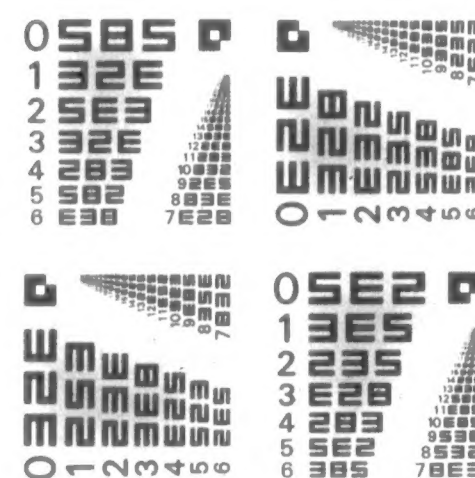


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

860

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 860

Rhode Island

Second Regiment
W - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondy's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants*) Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)

Scouts, Militia (903)

Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)

First State Regiment (908-918)

First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)

Second Brigade (933-938)

Second Regiment (939-945)

Second State Regiment (946-950)

Third Brigade (951)

Third Regiment (951-956)

Third Regiment, 1776 (951)

Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)

Third and Seventh Regiment (971)

Fourth Regiment (972-977)

Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)

Fifth Regiment (979-984)

Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)

Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)

Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)

Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)

Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)

Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)

Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)

Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)

Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)

Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)

Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)

Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)

Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)

Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)

Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)

Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)

Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)

Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)

Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)

Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)

Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Morgan's Company (1089)

Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)

General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1588a

Waight Fonten

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29185987	20	
2	39186008	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

R.I.

Forten Wate

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who voluntarily enlisted in
Lieut Stephen Whitman's Company for
three months from this date.

Roll dated Exeter Kings County, Sept.
17, 1776.

Enlisted Sept. 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Fontin Waight

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who voluntarily enlisted in
Lieut Stephen Whitman's Company for
three months from this date.

Roll dated Exeter Kings County, Sept.
17, 1776.

Enlisted.....Sept. 20....., 1776.

Remarks:

Swa In

Copyist.

1588 b

Waight Janks

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186452	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Jinks Waight

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Lieut. Stephen Wightman's ^{fifth} ~~first~~ division belonging to Col. Dyer's Regiment ordered out on actual duty for.....July 13 to 28.....

Abstract dated Exeter July 13.....
....., 1777.

Days.....14.....

Signature.....Jonks Waight.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

~~1684/387~~

Waistcoat, Charles.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nescott, Charles.

* Wait. Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545298	26
2	6597	27
3	5358	28
4	5401	29
5	6655	30
6	5442	31
7	6706	32
8	5480	33
9	6745	34
10	5531	35
11	6794	36
12	5580	37
13	5848	38
14	5637	39
15	6901	40
16	5695	41
17	6953	42
18	5747	43
19	3718	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP. 436786.

See also

Invalid Corps

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Haight

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wait

Pr

{ Capt, Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec, 1777*.

Commencement of time *8 Mo.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *2 L.*

Time of service *8 M. 24 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay 17 L. 12 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st JULY, 1778.

Bayle

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Nail

Pol, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10a*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick. Absent*

W. V. Hughes

24

2

R. I.

Joseph Hail

Am

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 18

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

W. F. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wait

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 Jan'y*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Copyist.

A

2

R. I.

Joseph Wait

Coz

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

(543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wait

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Feb, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mo, 17 .

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Hail

Prvt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

W. P. Hughes

20

2

R. I.

Joseph Wait

Pr { Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Moh, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 April, 17 .

Pay per month 2 L

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Wait

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

May 4

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Bethlehem

(543)

C. C. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Joseph West

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 £.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bay
Contract.

N

2

R. I.

Joseph Nair

Gov

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge,

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Rev. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Bethlehem

(543)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wair

Pos

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 M .

Subsistence .

Amount 7 pay \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

sick abst.

Remarks:

Bayle

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Hark

Pr.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Camp Parson

July 13, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich absent

W. T. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wair

Pvt.

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

June, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

7 pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

sick absent

Remarks:

Bayles

21

2

R. I.

Joseph Hail

Por

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Town

Aug 21

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Pennsylvania

(543)

L. W. T. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wait

P.R.

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 1778.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Next roll on file May, 1779.

Bayl

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wait

Of { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 1st

Corp, of Dravalis's Regt

15, 78

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Weight

P, *Olney* Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 8*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks *transd to Ar.*

valued Sept. 15, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

(575)

Angell

Copyin.

7/1/57

Waley, Thomas,

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willie Thomas.

Walker, Alexander

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547396	26	35541652
2	8059	27	2157
3	7445	28	1696
4	7485	29	2199
5	8115	30	1739
6	7523	31	2240
7	8155	32	1782
8	7561	33	2279
9	8189	34	1824
10	7583	35	2323
11	8215	36	1857
12	7617	37	2359
13	8256	38	1897
14	7684	39	2397
15	8316	40	1936
16	7735	41	2435
17	8367	42	37193975
18	7785	43	3972
19	7835	44	
20	7883	45	
21	7931	46	
22	7978	47	
23	8025	48	
24	1566	49	
25	1605	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

See also

OK

2

R. I.

Alex Walker

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment*
to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

W.

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Part, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment, Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Dec., 17.

To what time paid Dec., 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 11 years

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

OK

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Janry 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Janry 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shum...

(543)

Copyist

At

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

(S/L) { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

February 1st, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Summers

Alexander W. Potter
Potter, { Capt. William Potter's Co., now
commanded by Thomas Hughes, in
the 2d Battalion from the State of
Rhode Island, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January, 17.

Commencement of pay January, 17.

To what time paid February, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

At

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

March 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Shannon

Copyist

Alexander Walker

Sgt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

I. Angell

Of

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Pl

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command,*

Shawmut

Alexander, Alexander

Sgt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid April, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 20 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 20 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[Signature]
Copied.

W

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shunnam

W.

2

R. I.

Alexander MacV...

Serv., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month \$20.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

W

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Pt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heaven

W. | 2 | R. I.

Colonel New York

Nov., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month \$0.

Time of service

Whole time of service months.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Capt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Parsons*

July 13, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Parsons

W.

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Priv., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *20* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$20* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

W

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Rhode Island

Aug 21

, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on guard*.

Shawmut

(543)

Copyist

Alexander Walker

Rank, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Alexander S. Harris

Pot

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Harris*

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Harris* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Harris

OK

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Post

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Warren

M

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Warren

Of

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Pot

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Shan m...

Copyist

34

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Pl

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren Feby 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Warren

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren, March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Other*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Shannon

24

2

R. I.

Alexander McKee

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 24 March, 1774.

Roll dated

April 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One killed

Frederick

N.

2

R. I.

Alexander Necker

Det., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

James
Copyist

N

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Sgt.

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated March.

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

James

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 m.* .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Continued

N

2

R. I.

Alexander M. Olney

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *December's Musters*

July 13, (17)79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James
Copyist

Mr

2

R. I.

Alex^{ar} Walker

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Continued
Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Max

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballston

James

M

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Priv., { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

N. | **2** | **R. I.**

Alexander McKee

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Barth Barbers

Wrights, Sept. 10, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment N. six

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Alex^{ar} Walker

Pm, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st August*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *pr month £ 1 58*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W

2

R. I.

Alex Walker

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd South Ferry

Wm Enchaul

W

2

R. I.

Alexander Walker

Pm, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1st Apr.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 yr.*

Subsistence *per month 3*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Alexander Mather

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November,

November 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted January 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Alex^{dr} Walker

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Company, Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 M* .

Subsistence *£ 3* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Anthony

W.

2

R. I.

Alexander McKee

Port, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated

January 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted January 10, 17

Term of enlistment March

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 13 January
1780.

James
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Alex^r Walker

Priv., { Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Benjamin

N. 2 R. I.

Chas. Walker

Rank, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died in Jan'y 80.

Alexander Walker

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1780.

Commencement of time *12th Jan'y*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *14 Jan'y*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *14 D*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7⁷⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Died 14 Jan'y

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

W

2

R. I.

Alex. Walker

P. Potter

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service

War

Casualties

Remarks:

died

January 13, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *317*

Kingler

[575]

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

* Alexander Walker ~~xxxx~~+

Foster

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 1, 1777.

Time of service Rev War

Casualties

Remarks:

* Name in Book cancelled by line
drawn through it

+ as in Book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 318

Fraser

[575]

Copyist.

~~1843~~ 1843

Valley, Thomas,

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willie, Thomas

Walsh, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542591	26
2	2677	27
3	2706	28
4	4316	29
5	2779	30
6	2821	31
7	4387	32
8	2862	33
9	4447	34
10	2926	35
11	4485	36
12	37198961	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.

PP. 436786.

See also

Col. Marshal's Regt

N.

2

R. I.

Wm Walsh

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
detachment of Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of
Rhode Island, now commanded by
Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Pecks Kill,

Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 10, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Nr.

2

R. I.

Wm. Walsh

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Peekskill

Sept. 12

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

N.

2

R. I.

Wm. Welch^x

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Wm. Welch

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *date of Indistment, to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 10*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *8 months, 21 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$17.08.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

J. V. 3 Jones

Nr. 1

2

R. I.

William Welch

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

N.

2

R. I.

William Welch

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick present.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

William Welch

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Doud

W.

2

R. I.

William Welch

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Wm. Welch

Put, { Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W B Doud

N.

2

R. I.

Wm Welch

Cpt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to
Colo. Marshels Regt.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

William Welch

Prt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties France for'd Apr. 1, to
Colo. Marshalls Regt.

Remarks:

J. J. Doud

W

2

R. I.

Wm Welch

P Olney Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 10, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: transd
to Col Marshall
Rep Apr 78 mus-
ter.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 317

Kingster

[575]

Copyist.

~~17393~~ 17393
Wampy Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135538845	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Q. 5

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer

Q. m

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~month~~ of enlistment to 1st Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time March 16, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 9. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

~~1675~~ 1576

Nantson, Charles

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

1 Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Natson, Charles

~~1547~~ 1547
Ward, Edward

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 43013	26
2	4577	27
3	3084	28
4	4637	29
5	3140	30
6	3719 3964	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

1 R. I. Regt.

N.

2

R. I.

Edward Ward

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Edward Ward

Pr

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay. £ 2.* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

J. B. Doud

91.

2

R. I.

Edward Ware^x

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus,
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing 28 June.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Edward Ward

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 28 June, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 28 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £1, 17, 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Missing 28 June.

Remarks:

J. S. Dore

W.

2

R. I.

Edward Ward

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Rhode Island Camp,*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Missing 26th
June.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Edward Ward
P. Olney Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 6, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

missing
June 28, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 8, page 317

[575]

Keigler

Copyist.

1078 370
Ward, Ephraim

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535637	26
2	6916	27
3	5694	28
4	6968	29
5	5748	30
6	7024	31
7	5802	32
8	5842	33
9	5904	34
10	5954	35
11	6006	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

2

R. I.

Ephraim Word^x

Pr { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Rhode Island

Spa
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Ephraim Ward

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

at Mass

W

2

R. I.

Ephraim Ward

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Campo

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Rhode Island

Spang
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Ephraim Ward

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence.

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Ephraim Ward

W

2

R. I.

Ephraim Word

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Roll dated

Camp on Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent Providence

Spang
Coppist

W

2

R. I.

Ephraim Ward

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file May, 1779.

E. Ward

W

2

R. I.

Ephrem Ward

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1 Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Ephraim Ward

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Armor* _____.

Spang

W

2

R. I.

Cephram Ward

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

W

2

R. I.

Ephraim Ward

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Mar, 1779.

Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Armorer.

W

2

R. I.

Ephraim Ward

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed -, 17 .

Commissioned -, 17 .

Enlisted -, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 15 Jan 1779

Spang
Copyist

1377
Ward, Lawrence G

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535352	26
2	6675	27
3	5423	28
4	5465	29
5	6747	30
6	5505	31
7	6787	32
8	5521	33
9	6822	34
10	5581	35
11	37193987	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Lawrence G. Ward

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of Enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Gulpho

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Comm. V*

Spa

W

2

R. I.

Lawrence G Ward

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 30, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st Jan. 1778.

W Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Lawrence G. Ward

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

N

2

R. I.

Laurence G. Ward

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Lawrence G Ward

Pvt, { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Lawrence G. Ward

He

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

M

2

R. I.

Lawrence G Ward

Pvt- { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Lawrence G. Ward

Prov

Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

W

2

R. I.

Lawrence G Ward

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Lawrence G. Ward

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 1.

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Laurence G. Mudd
P Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

desertion
Apr. 1, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *318*

Kingler

[575]

Copyist.

#757500

Name, Edward.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Name, Edward.

~~7101~~
Waterman, Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieut & Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waterman, Thomas

~~1702~~ Washburn Oliver

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548822	26
2	8887	27
3	8401	28
4	8930	29
5	9004	30
6	37193969	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

See also

Mr

2

R. I.

Hoover Washburn

Prv, { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of date of enlistment to 1st of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *10 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Thomas

W

2

R. I.

Oliver Washburn

Cot, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island
Batt'n, under the command of Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

17

78

Roll dated

Feb 18

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm'd

Next roll on file May 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(548)

Zook

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Oliver, Washburn

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st January*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st Feby*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Oliver Washburn

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *February*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Washburn

W

2

R. I.

Oliver Washburn

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1 March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *21 March*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1.6.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deceas'd 20. March*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

W

2

R. I.

Oliver Washburn
P. Shaw Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 1, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

died
March 20, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8 page 317

[575]

Copyist.

~~1703/1603~~
Matson, Charles.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privale

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matson, Charles.

Waterhouse, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waterhouse, William

1605
Waterhouse, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35541968	26
2	2002	27
3	2461	28
4	2042	29
5	2502	30
6	2080	31
7	2537	32
8	37193979	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

William Waterhouse

Rank, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Joined 1st March.

W. | 2 | R. I.

William Westhouse

Rank, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Wm Waterhouse

Pm

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1st April*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st May*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

2

R. I.

Wm. Waterhouse

Det., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Hospital.

W

2

R. I.

Wm Waterhouse

Prw, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 6 Dollars 60 P.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

(545)

Continue

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

William Westhouse

Brig, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*50*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted June 11*

80

W

2

R. I.

Wm Waterhouse

Put. , { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *11th*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶/₇₀ Dollars*

Time of service *10. D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *55⁶/₇₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 11th June*

Remarks:

Asst. Surgeon

W

2

R. I.

William Waterhouse

P. Potter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 11 March, 1780.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: Reserved

June 11, 1780.

must served

to end of the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 318

Stigler

[575]

Copyist.

~~1706~~
1606
Waterman, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 2628	26
2	3 4756	27
3	4773	28
4	3711	29
5	37 193951	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

✓ R.P. 436786

✓
See also

W

2

R. I.

Isa Waterman

2d Mr, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from date of Appt. to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cooper

N.

2

R. I.

John Waterman

Lt. Master (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill,
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 11, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

John Waterman

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp*

Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, *Mich 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

John Waterman

2 Mas,

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 1, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

Brigade
Company Dec.
1777.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 8, page 317

[575]

Kugler

Copyist.

2

R. I.

John Waterman

2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed Mar 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 1st N. B. Brigade Com^{ny}
Dec 17

Remarks:

Porter

~~1707~~
Waterman Olney

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545270	26	35546083
2	6572	27	6957
3	5333	28	6124
4	5376	29	6998
5	6642	30	6164
6	5417	31	7038
7	0681	32	6205
8	5457	33	7079
9	6721	34	6244
10	5498	35	7118
11	6762	36	6283
12	5536	37	7158
13	6798	38	6320
14	5591	39	7193
15	6852	40	6355
16	5645	41	7228
17	6904	42	6390
18	5699	43	6426
19	5752	44	7263
20	5802	45	6467
21	5852	46	7300
22	5902	47	6506
23	5951	48	7338
24	5997	49	6537
25	6041	50	67193995

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

N

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed

April 10

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

40

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From date of enlistment Dec 1777*

Commencement of time *10 April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *2 £. 8 S.*

Time of service *7 m. 21 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 18 £. 9 S. 7 D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

Bayb

10

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

It

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Jan, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Feb, 17

Pay per month 2 L. 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Baylis

Y

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Olney, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

March 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

M. P. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, Feb., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 1 Mch., 17.

Pay per month 2 £. 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayl

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant, { Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Mch, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 April, 17

Pay per month 2 L. 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayles

A

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant

Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. G. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 2 L 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount 2 L 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayles

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. A. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman
Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 June, 17

Pay per month 2 L. 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

M

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergh

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus
July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant,

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 July, 17

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

11

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Town*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

20

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergt., { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17

Pay per month 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mon R

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Bayle

24

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

24

2

R. I.

Olney Hatterman

Sergeant

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*
Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

W. F. Hughes

14

2

R. I.

Olney, Waterman

Sergeant,

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

W. F. Hughes

N

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergh

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*
Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm'd*

W. F. Hughes
Copyist

A

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergh,

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Feb'y 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

(548)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Perqh,

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby

, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Warren

Mar 16

, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. D. [Signature]

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergh. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed April 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. F. Hughes

H

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Serjeant

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Quarters Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 10

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Veyber

W.

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Serph.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

June 5, 17 *79*.

Appointed *April 10*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

1 May, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

1 June, 17

Pay per month

\$ 3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Boyle

24

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barber

Night, July 13, 1779.

Appointed

April 10

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

Bay

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant,

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North Kingstown

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 1777.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

11

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergt.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers

Wright's. Sept 10, 17 79.

Appointed

Apr 10, 17 77.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman
Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Sept, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 28

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4. 5 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayl

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers

Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed Apr 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Douglas

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman
Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

H

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergh

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

April 10

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Baugh

24 | **2** | **R. I.**

Olney Waterman

(Pergh) { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., com-
manded by Ensign Pratt, 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*
Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

W. F. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17

Pay per month Dol. 1 0

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dol. 2 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 4 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

H

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Jan*

of *Jan* *v* *File*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

W. H. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time 1 Jan'y, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mch, 17 .

Pay per month Dol. 10

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month Dol. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

Bayle

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed Apr 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

N

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Quarter Morris Town

May 4

, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month Dol. 10

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month Dol. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

By

R

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Serjt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Camp
June 3, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

U. T. Hughes
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 June, 17

Pay per month 1.0

Time of service 1 M^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1.0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bufo

24

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergh, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck
Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed Apr 10, 17 80.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Hughes

(543)

Copy

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17

Pay per month \$10

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence in full \$20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

W

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sergeant

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*
Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. A. Hughes

24

2

R. I.

Olney Waterman

Sgt. Olney Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 10, 1777.

Time of service 3 y.

Casualties

Remarks Served to
end of the war.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 318

Kugler

(675)

Copyist.

Waterman Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542621	26	35546081
2	34754	27	6955
3	46568	28	35032
4	34769	29	46122
5	46677	30	6996
6	34780	31	3506
7	4792	32	46162
8	4803	33	7031
9	4814	34	35000
10	4824	35	46203
11	4835	36	7077
12	4845	37	374151537
13	4857	38	1365
14	4868	39	1780
15	4880	40	2624
16	4892	41	2624
17	4904	42	2624
18	45900	43	37193950
19	34916	44	
20	45949	45	
21	34544	46	
22	45995	47	
23	34973	48	
24	46038	49	
25	35202	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

See also

71.

2

R. I.

Thom: Waterman

Adjr. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill,

Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed August 10th, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

Brooks

W | 2 | R. I.

Eno Waterman

Adj't, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from date of App't. to Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 10, 17 77.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 10, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Porter

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman
Lieut, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *1 Jan'y*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*, 17

To what time paid *10 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *8 £ for 0*

Time of service *6 m. 9 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 57 £ 0 S. 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

Bayle

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Nine days pay by
mistake not reckoned in
the pay roll from his ap-
pointment to the 1 day of
December 1777.

Bayles

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Adj't, { 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
 { commanded by Col. Israel Angell,
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 10, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Porter

W 1

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Appears with the rank of *Adj't* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm't from
State of Rhode Island"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp*
Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, *Aug 10*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

E. B. Patterson

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp
Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, Feb 11, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Adj. X { 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On sick leave

Remarks:

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Adjt. { 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Adj't, { 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Coxter

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Adj't, { 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Adj't, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 10, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

W

2

R. I.

Chas. Waterman

Adj't, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Aug. 10, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On Surrrough

Remarks:

C. A. B.

2

R. I.

Thos Waterman

Adjt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *July 13*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Aug 15*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

66

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Adj't, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 10, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

W

2

R. I.

Thos Waterman

Adj't, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned Aug 10, 17 77 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

showing "Arrangement of officers in Colonel Israel Angell Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Warren

Dec 21, 1778.

Time of appointment, Jan 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Adj^t, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 0, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Adj't, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 10, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

H

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lieut
Capt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
Feb'y 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hughes

Thomas Catebian
Adi X, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
 { commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Warren*
Feb 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned *Aug 10*, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Carter

W.

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Adj't, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 10, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carter

A

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lieut., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *acting as Adjutant*

W. H. Hughes

H

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lieut.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Quarters March
May 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Com^d at*

Piverston

U. V. Meyer

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lt

{ 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command @
Fall River

Curtis

10

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman
Lt, { of the Battalion of Rhode Island
Forces, commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command @
Fall River.

Proter

N

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lieut. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*
April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on command*
at Providence

W. A. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lieut

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

V. F. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

LX, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Heights

July 1st, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dooley

W

2

R. I.

Thos Waterman
Lieut, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Thos Waterman

LX, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

17

Appointed

Jan

1778

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Corin

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lieut., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingston*

August 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

M. G. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

H. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle

W

2

R. I.

Thos. Waterman

Levin, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

M

2

R. I.

Thos Waterman

Lieut.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers*

Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

W. H. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

The Waterman

Lt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Sept, 17

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15, 14

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 23. 5 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 1 Sept.

Remarks:

Bapt.

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lieut.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged the
30 of August 1779.

Cortis

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp N Kingston.

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Porter

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Pay Master, 2^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Master Thomas Waterman

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Adjutant, 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Adjutant Thomas Waterman

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

W

a

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lt., 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant 5. Thomas Waterman^{*}
Oliver Jencks 25 June 1777

* As on List

Number of record:

6

L. Morison

(545m)

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Thos. Waterman

Adjutant,

Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug. 10*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
May 1, 1780, by
order of Gen. Steu-
ben, for his vil-
lainous conduct*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *317*

53

Kugler

[575]

Copyist.

Waterman, Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign.

Lieut + Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535324	26	35538194
2	6646	27	4954
3	5390	28	4981
4	5432	29	48498
5	6715	30	34986
6	5474	31	5010
7	6755	32	48540
8	5512	33	9235
9	6793	34	35016
10	5550	35	5040
11	6831	36	48580
12	5585	37	9275
13	6864	38	35045
14	5642	39	5069
15	6920	40	48622
16	5698	41	9315
17	6977	42	35074
18	5753	43	5097
19	5806	44	49356
20	5858	45	35103
21	5908	46	5125
22	5958	47	48663
23	6008	48	9396
24	4728	49	9436
25	4937	50	35131

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. PP-436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Enr, { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service

Whole time of service 11 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 66

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

A. M. Knapp

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Ensign, { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 6

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

W

2

R. I.

Thos. Waterman

Env.

Allen

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

*2^d Lieut June 11,
77. Resigned Aug.
30, 1779.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

Kugler

[516]

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Thom. Waterman, Junr.

Appears with the rank of *Ensg* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp*
Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lt

2^d

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant 5. Thomas Waterman

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

28

2

R. I.

Thos Waterman

Ensign

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 18

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Ensign,

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd absent

W

2

R. I.

Thos Waterman

Ensign, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Spang
Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Thomas C Waterman

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

List

showing "Arrangement of officers in Colonel Israel
Angell Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Warren*

Dec 21, 1778.

Time of appointment, *Feb'y 11, 1777.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

C. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Thomas C Waterman

Appears with the rank of *Lt & Adjt* on a

List

showing "Arrangement of officers in Colonel Israel
Angell Regiment" +

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Warren

Dec 21, 1778.

Time of appointment,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist,

W

2

R. I.

X
Jos MartirmanEnsign, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month 6.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A G Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Sho Waterman

Ensign, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 6

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Eno

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 6

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Josh Waterman

En

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *26*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

as Knapp

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Eno

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

2 Lt. { Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

July, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug, 17

Pay per month

\$ 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

\$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

W. M. H.

W

2

R. I.

Tom Waterman

Lt, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st June, 17.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

74

2

R. I.

Thos. Waterman

Lt &
Adjt

{ 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Barbers Heights

Oct 12, 17

Appointed

Feb 11

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent by leave
at Providence

Next roll on file Dec 1779

on Michael

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lt, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Barbers Height

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Acting as Adj't.

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

J. S. Douglas

W

2

R. I.

Private Waterman

Adj. of the Battalion of Rhode Island
Forces, commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 11*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Ensign

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 17

77.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Ensign

Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Rhode
Island

Spang
Copyist

Dr

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Ensign

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

(543)

Spang
Copied

W

2

R. I.

Thos Warterman

Ensign

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lear { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

2 Lieut. { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Gray
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Ensl

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp on Rhode Island

Aug 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to 2^d Lieut

11 June 1777 by Order of

Genl Washington

(548)

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Warterman

Ensign, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Company

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Dead & absent

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lieut. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Warren
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command at Fall River

Spang

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lieut.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Grand

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lieut, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Thos Waterman

J L C -

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Dec. 4

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Court Martial

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lt, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren
June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Acting as Adj

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

W 1 2 R. I.

Thos Waterman
Lt & Adj, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed Feb, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

W

2

R. I.

Thos Waterman

2d { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
Adjt, { commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed *Feb*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Waterman

Lt, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: acting as adjt

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

60

2

R. I.

Post. Waterman

1st Lt
Adj.

{ 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Probr

W

2

R. I.

Thos Waterman

Lt &

Adj't, { 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carter

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Levi

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 11*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. S. S. S.

W | 2 | R. I.

Thos C. Waterman
Lt & Adj, { of the Battalion of Rhode Island
Forces, commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Warren Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

R. I.

Adj't, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp N. Kingston

Aug 3, 1779

Appointed Feb 11, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Cooper

W

2

R. I.

Thos C Waterman
Lt & Adj, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp N Kingston

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Lotus

W

2

R. I.

Phoebe Waterman

2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Heights

July 13, 1779.

Appointed Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Carter

101

2

R. I.

Josh C. Waterman
Lt Adj., { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*

July 13, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 11*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

21

2

R. I.

Thos Waterman

Lt, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by Leave

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Looth

W

2

R. I.

Thos. Waterman

Lt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1st July*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 mo.* .

Subsistence *£ 3* .

Amount *of pay £ 11* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Spencer

24

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lt. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North Kingston

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned Feb 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Actg as adjt

RECEIVED 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

200

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

L, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st August*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

W

2

R. I.

Thos C. Waterman

Adj't, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Providence on
business

Cooley

W

2

R. I.

Thos. C. Waterman

St. adjt., { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Heights

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Providence on
business

Carter

N

2

R. I.

Thomas C Waterman

St. { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1st Aug, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st Sept., 17 .

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 parts of ration £ 15. S 14

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 23. S 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

W

2

R. I.

Thos Waterman

St & Adjt
9 Co.

{ 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Barbers Heights

Oct 12,

, 17

Appointed

Feb 11,

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent by leave
at Providence

Next roll on file Dec. 1779

m Michael

M

2

R. I.

Thomas C. Waterman

Th., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Share of Rations \$ 30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 38.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Anthony

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

M, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Nov.*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 30.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 38.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Anthony

10

2

R. I.

Thos C. Waterman

Lt
Adj.

{ 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Porter

W

2

R. I.

Thos C. Waterman

Adj't, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough

Porter

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lt, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Materman

Lt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & December*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st Nov*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *200 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *253³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

10

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman
Lt Adj., { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Morris Town

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed

Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman
Lt. Col. { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
advt. { commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May

May 4, 1780.

Appointed Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: At Rhode Island
in arrest by order of
civil authority

Porter

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Adj't, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near

Morris Town. June 3, 1780.

Appointed Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Left out from the 1st
of May. By order of Maj.
Gen. Huber for his villain-
ous conduct.

Porter

W

2

R. I.

Thos Waterman
Lt Adj, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

May 4, 1780.

Appointed Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: At Rhode Island
in arrest by order of
the Civil Authority

Porter

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman
Adj't, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Morris Town

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed

Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In furlough

Cooper

11

2

R. I.

Thos Waterman

21, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1st Apr, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1st May, 17 .

Pay per month 26⁶⁰/90 Dollars

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126⁶⁰/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Maternan

M

{ Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1st Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st March*, 17 .

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₉₀*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *2 month*

Subsistence *per month 100.*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *253³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Surgeon

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lt & Adj

{ 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town

Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

Porter

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman
Lt & Adj, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Roll dated Morris Town

Apr 9, 17 80.

Appointed Feb 11, 17 77.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick absent,

Proter

OK

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lt, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown
Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Acting Adjt sick
absent

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lt.

{ Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mch 2, 1780.

Appointed

Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Acting as adjt. on
Gurlough

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Cook

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Lt

{ 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

Quarters near

Morris town. June 3, 1780.

Appointed

(Feb 11

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left out May 1
by order of Maj
Gen Haber for his
Villainous conduct.

Porter

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman Jr.

Lt., 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenants S. Benedict Jew^x

Thomas Waterman Jr. Jan. 1. 1778.

x as on List

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

W

R. I.

Thos Waterman

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establishment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regiments the within Arrangement for constituting the two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Establishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement shall determine the Rank of the Captains and Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Officer in Service Recommended.*

Endorsement:

*Recom^d of Officers
Transmitted*

11: 12 & 13 Oct^r

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

R. I.

Thomas Waterman

Ensign, 2^e Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations

(Revolutionary War.)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D 1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Committee made Choice of the following Gentlemen as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of Congress.

2^e Battalion.

Ensign Thomas Waterman

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(552)

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

⁺
Thomas Waterman Jun^r

Ensign, 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign ~~x~~. Thomas Waterman Jun^r

x as on List

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Waterman Jr.

Ensign, 2^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign of Thomas Waterman Jr.

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Tho. C. Waterman

Lt., 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant 2, Ebenezer West - Tho.
C. Waterman 11 Feb. 1777.

x as on List

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

1609-20

Waterman, Thomas Jr.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lt. & Adj't.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waterman, Thomas

Waterman, Thomas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

1st Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waterman, Thomas

Watson, Charles

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 5311	26	3554 028
2	6605	27	1142
3	5368	28	0328
4	5410	29	1182
5	6676	30	0366
6	5451	31	1222
7	6717	32	0409
8	5486	33	1262
9	6750	34	0449
10	5527	35	1303
11	6791	36	0488
12	5571	37	1341
13	6845	38	0525
14	5626	39	1377
15	6890	40	0560
16	5691	41	1412
17	6949	42	0600
18	5744	43	0635
19	5793	44	1450
20	5830	45	0674
21	5885	46	1489
22	5947	47	0713
23	5981	48	1523
24	0205	49	0747
25	0247	50	3719 4002

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

N

2

R. I.

Charles Hutton

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 4 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent Leave*

(543)

L. F. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec 1777.*

Commencement of time *1 Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *10 m.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 20 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next Month Jan. 1778.

Bayle

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Feb, 17 .

Pay per month 2 L

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

16

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Sp. L.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

(543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Priv.

Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Feb, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mo, 17 .

Pay per month 2 L

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay ✓

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

711

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pr { Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Mo. 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 1 April, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayer

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Opt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command at the
Line

W. T. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle

A.

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pr.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

40

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pr { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 m .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay & 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Bayle

W

2

R. I.

Charles H. Hinton

For

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus

July 13, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Gen Lee's Guard

A. T. Hughes

20

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pr, { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 July, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

91

2

R. I.

Charles Hartman

Son

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Town

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Vaughan

(548)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pr.

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Bayle

M

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Apr

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. C. T. Heyes

A

2

R. I.

Charles Halson

Pos

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 78.

Roll dated

March

Nov. 27, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. C. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

11

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pol, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

M

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pr., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Jan 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Cor, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 17 79.

Roll dated

Warren

Feby 7, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

A

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pol

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 14

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Privat, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mulla

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Prvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. 1st
Rhode Island Battalion, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

as on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

W.

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Bat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 June, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Privt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company,

W

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Put, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Prvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Height

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Put { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Privat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers Height

Sept 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

James

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Sep, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence parts of Ration, £1. 88.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 88.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. V. Doud

Copist.

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson.

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height.
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes, and 4th Company.

Nettall

W.

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence + parts of Rations, £3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

W. D. Doud

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Prnt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warwick*
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Febry 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *£2*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *& parts of Rations £3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Decr, 1779.

Roll dated

Morristown

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Put

{ 4th Company, 2d Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan., 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Time of service 7 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for March, 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. V. Doud

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

But,

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January & February, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Krause

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y — 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. — 17

Commencement of pay — 17

To what time paid Mich. — 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 m.

Subsistence pr month, 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₉₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Druce

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Prst { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W.

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Ant

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780

Roll dated

Monday

May 4

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

[Signature]

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Prst

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mon.

Subsistence per month, 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M Doud

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Prnt { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

June 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Out

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Dred

Compt.

W.

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp En Cyc

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Baskenridge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

Pr 4

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copied.

W.

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

But, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 5 Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

P Olney Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 1*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks *Served to*
end of the war.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

(575)

Angell

Copyin.

W

2

R. I.

Charles Watson

P. Hughes Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Imm. Apr*, 1779.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

(575)

Kingler

Copyin.

1611a

Watson Perry

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39185996</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

R.I.

Perry Watson

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who voluntarily enlisted in
Lieut Stephen Whitman's Company for
three months from this date.

Roll dated Exeter Kings County, Sept.
17, 1776.

Enlisted.....Sept. 18....., 1776.
Remarks:.....

Swa in

Copyist.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549965	26	35551694
2	51311	27	0806
3	0017	28	1735
4	1360	29	0847
5	0076	30	1776
6	1415	31	0884
7	0118	32	0925
8	0185	33	1813
9	0229	34	0966
10	0281	35	1854
11	0332	36	1003
12	0384	37	1889
13	0447	38	1091
14	0490	39	
15	0535	40	
16	1467	41	
17	0580	42	
18	1512	43	
19	0629	44	
20	1557	45	
21	0675	46	
22	1604	47	
23	0721	48	
24	1647	49	
25	0764	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

R. I.

Abiel Weaver

1st

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *died at Yellow Springs*

W

2

R. I.

Abial Weaver

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-0-0

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick absent

Remarks:

Looth

27

2

R. I.

Arial Weaver

not, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs

T. Ballant

W

2

R. I.

Abial Weaver

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

June 1

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 1778.

Pay per month

L^d 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

sick abst

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Abiah Weaver

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle town*

Decy 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in Pennsylvania*

Dellart

OK

2

R. I.

Abial Weaver

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

Next roll in file May 1779.

Booth

71

2

R. I.

Abiel Weaver

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

Abial Weaver

put, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

2

R. I.

Abial Weaver

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Dec 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Ballant

N

2

R. I.

Abiel Weaver

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *N*

as on roll

Bacon

H

2

R. I.

Abiel Weaver

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*

Roll dated *March*

Feb 7, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Isaiah

74

2

R. I.

Abiel Weaver

Just, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warrick*
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *is it absent*

(543)

Bassant

Copyist

72

2

R. I.

Abiel Weaver

1st

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick about*

77

2

R. I.

Abiel Weaver

1st { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in hospital at
Providence

Ballard

Mr

2

R. I.

Abiel Weaver

1st

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Warren*

June 5, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *well present*

W

2

R. I.

Abial Weaver

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-00-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N

2

R. I.

Arial Weaver

Int. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Hill*

July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Int'l absent*

Ballou

OK

2

R. I.

Abial Weaver

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-00-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

71

2

R. I.

Abial Weaver

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North Kingstown

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Providence

Ballard

W

2

R. I.

Abrial Heaver

Pvt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1779.

To what time paid Aug, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-00-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Abial Weaver

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Augt*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Providence*

T Ballard

OK

2

R. I.

Abial Weaver

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence \$1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-8-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Of

2

R. I.

Abial Steaves

Priv., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Providence*

Ransom

OK

2

R. I.

Abial Weaver

Cvt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 1779.

Pay per month \$3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5-12-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Abial Weaver

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Norwich*

Nov^r 10, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sent Providence*

Bell

24

2

R. I.

Abial Hear

Oct, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5-00-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Book

M

2

R. I.

Abiel Weaver

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr & Decr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp near Munnstown*
Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick about*

Dallant

21~

2

R. I.

Abial Hearst

Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 3/4 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick abst

Remarks:

30th

M

2

R. I.

Abial Weaver

just, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Manton*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Ballant

Copyist

OK

2

R. I.

Abiah Haver

Pr., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

Booth

77

2

R. I.

Israel Mearv

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Narragansett*
April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Guard*

Ballant

4

2

R. I.

Abiel Weaver

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Quarters*

May 4, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Ballane

Copyist

OK

2

R. I.

Abiel Weaver

Govt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10.60 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 M.

Subsistence 1 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Not drawn for being
mustered sick absent

Remarks: Govt for 4 months Nov & Dec
1779

300th

M

2

R. I.

Abiel Weaver

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters*

June 3, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

2

R. I.

Abial Weaver
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *13*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Abial Mann

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

Augt 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Ballant

OK

2

R. I.

Abial Heaver

Pot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June & July 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 1780.

Pay per month 3.30

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Abiel Mower

pld

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Octor 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1613-71-1
Weaver, Stephen

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 5638	26
2	6915	27
3	5687	28
4	6969	29
5	5745	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

R. I.

Stephen Weaver

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Spring

(543)

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Stephen Weaver

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

I C. M. H.

Convist.

W

2

R. I.

Stephen Weaver

Prv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp*

July 13, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick about*

[Signature]
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Stephen Weaver

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month $\frac{1}{2}$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount $\frac{1}{2}$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks :

[Signature]
Covist.

W

2

R. I.

Stephen Weaver

Priv { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp on Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 1 July 1778

Spang
Copied

7614
Mearner, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35539845	26	35541340
2	41017	27	0524
3	39890	28	1376
4	41060	29	0559
5	39932	30	1411
6	41100	31	0599
7	39971	32	0634
8	40011	33	1449
9	0049	34	0673
10	0086	35	1488
11	0124	36	0712
12	0160	37	1522
13	0204	38	0746
14	0246	39	
15	0286	40	
16	1141	41	
17	0326	42	
18	1181	43	
19	0365	44	
20	1221	45	
21	0407	46	
22	1261	47	
23	0448	48	
24	1302	49	
25	0487	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W.

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Prnt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick yellow fever

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M. W.

W

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, Abs.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. A. Doud

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Capt.

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

with yellow spring of Red

Lion

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mu

(643)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

W | 2 | R. I.

William Weaver

Ant, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middletown

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

William Weaver

But

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August & September, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 0

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm

W

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Ant, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W.

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Privat, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W.

2

R. I.

William Beaver

Ant,

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

January 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm

100.

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Prvt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Feb 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W.

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Privat, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist

W.

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Prnt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm

W. 1

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Prvt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. 1st
Rhode Island Battalion, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

+ 21 on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm. Weaver

W. 1

2

R. I.

One Weaver

Prnt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm

W

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. A. Doud

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Prnt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Heights

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mu

W

2

R. I.

Wm Weaver

Put, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Prvt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm

W

2

R. I.

Wm. Weaver

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(546)

J. M. Davis

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Prst

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers Height
Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muw

W

2

R. I.

Wm. Weaver

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence + parts of Rations £ 1. 08.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 08.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

William Weaver.

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes, and 4th Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Mr. Weaver

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence + parts of Rations, £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. J. Doud

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

Wm Weaver

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

W

2

R. I.

Wm. Weaver

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Nov.*, 17 .

Pay per month *£2.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *& parts of Rations. £3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Druce

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Ant

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Mr. Weaver

Put

{ 4th Company, 2d Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan., 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₉₀ Dol.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month, 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³/₉₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. W. Doud

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown
March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

Wm. Weaver

RA

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Mch*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *pr Month. 10 Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muster

W.

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

W

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mon.

Subsistence per month, 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. D. D.

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Prst { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

W

2

R. I.

Wm. Weaver

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dolrs.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dolrs.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copypist.

W.

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Prnt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pen Eyck

Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

Wm. Weaver

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(546)

J. S. Doud

Copyst.

W.

2

R. I.

William Weaver

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated June
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Webster, James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535634	26	35537280
2	6911	27	6440
3	5684	28	7317
4	6965	29	
5	5746	30	
6	7022	31	
7	5800	32	
8	5854	33	
9	5915	34	
10	5955	35	
11	6004	36	
12	6054	37	
13	6099	38	
14	6145	39	
15	6188	40	
16	7070	41	
17	6232	42	
18	7114	43	
19	6275	44	
20	7157	45	
21	6320	46	
22	7200	47	
23	6363	48	
24	7241	49	
25	6401	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Yellow Spring

N

2

R. I.

James Webster

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above* for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick abser

Remarks:

Is. Angell

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp,

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick about

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17
+ 2

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

+ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

Wm. Angell

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

Camp on Rhode Island

Aug. 21, 1778

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick about 10 days

M

2

R. I.

James Webster

Pvt- { Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Wm. Smith

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sep., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Spang

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Prv { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copied

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Pr, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Warren*

Feb. 7, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One Furlough*

Gay
Copied

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Prv. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

James Webster

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 m d

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. H. H.

W

2

R. I.

James Webster.

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Barbers 11 light

July 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard South Ferry

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Col. G. M. H. G. M. H.

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Boston Neck or Barbers Height

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Mapp

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Port, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Boston (New)

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Priv- { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *sep 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 1-8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. A. Knapp
Copyist.

Of

2

R. I.

James Webster
Cvt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sep, 17*99*.
Camp Barbers Height
Oct 12, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 7*, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rawson

M

2

R. I.

James Webster

P.V. - { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. E. M. H.
Clerk.

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Dr { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warwick,*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Priv { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Maff

W.

2

R. I.

James Webster

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 16 Nov 1779

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

James Webster

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 16, 17.

Pay per month $6 \frac{60}{90}$

Time of service 16

Whole time of service

Subsistence $5 \frac{30}{90}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $8 \frac{79}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deceased Nov 16

Remarks:

Edwards
Corr. list.

~~1776-1778~~
Weeks, Moses.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weeks, Moses

Weeks, Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

12. Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weeks, Nathan

~~1770~~ 1678
Weeks, Moses

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35537492	26
2	8828	27
3	7533	28
4	7581	29
5	8880	30
6	7628	31
7	8916	32
8	7676	33
9	8963	34
10	7724	35
11	9013	36
12	3719 3956	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

✓ P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

2

R. I.

Mass Weeks

027

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll •

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to 1 Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

February 7

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Simeon

Massachusetts

Com, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Feb 7*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *9 months 24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 19. 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Moses Wilcox

Co.

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

January 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W | 2 | R. I.

X

Masso Works

Co. { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 18th, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

James M. Barker

Prin, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Israel Angell

W

2

R. I.

Moses Veebes

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Sherman

MS

2

R. I.

Moses Weeks

Rank

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778 .

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £. 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. W. Allen

W

2

R. I.

Moses. Weeks

Roll, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. com-
manded by Capt. C. Olney, in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated April 1, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Perry

MS

2

R. I.

Moses Weeks

Prin

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$2.2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

[Signature]

W

2

R. I.

Moses Weeks

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co., com-
manded by Capt. William Allen, in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Vigil. Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Green

W

2

R. I.

News Weeks

Qm

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. H. H. H.

W

2

R. I.

Moses Weeks

P. Dexter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 7, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

omitted
June 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 8, page 317

[575]

Angell

Copyist.

~~1714~~ 1619
Weeks, Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542630	26
2	2629	27
3	2603	28
4	4205	29
5	2768	30
6	2810	31
7	4370	32
8	2851	33
9	4411	34
10	2890	35
11	4450	36
12	2928	37
13	4488	38
14	2961	39
15	4521	40
16	3025	41
17	4582	42
18	3744	43
19	37193960	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Marks

R.P. 436786.

See also

N.

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

Ensign, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill,
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Entire Entry cancelled.

Brooks.

N.

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill

Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: N.B. Promoted
Feb'y 17th.

Brooks.

N.

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

2^d Lt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 17

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

2 Lt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 17, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17

Pay per month \$8 12

Time of service 9 months, 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$76. 13, d 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

J. S. David

N.

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

2^d Lt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough.

Brook.

24 |

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt on a

List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp

Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, Feb 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

2d Lt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

On Furlough.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

2 Lt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$8, 2.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$8, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Doud

N.

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

2d Regt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

2 Lt., { Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month \$, 2. 0.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$, 2, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

N.

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

2d Lt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

2 Lt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 8, 2, 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 8, 2, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. R. Doud

N.

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

2^d Lieut.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
commanded by Capt. William Allen,
in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

2 Lt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £8. 2. 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount of pay £8. 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

W.

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

2d Lt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Nickes

Lent, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$8.02.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$8.02.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

91.

2

R. I.

Nathan Hooker

2^d Lt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment {

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed 28 of
June

Brooks

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

2 Lt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 28 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 28 days

Subsistence 2. 16.

Amount of pay £ 10, 6, 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed 28 June.

Remarks:

J. B. D. D.

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Weeks

Lieut, Olney Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 17, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: Killed
June 28, 1778.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 317

[576]

Kingler

Copyist.

1619a

Wells Barhaman

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39186024</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

Baniaman Weet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who enlisted as Minute Men in
the service of the Colony of Rhode
Island.

Roll dated Exeter, Dec. 29, 1775.

Date Jan. 4

Remarks:

Copyist.

1619*

Weight Jenks

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186598	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also.....

Jenks Weight

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST
of Capt. Jonathon ^{Bates} ~~Babb~~ Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1619C

Weight John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39185984	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

R.I.

John Weight

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who voluntarily enlisted in
Lieut Stephen Whitman's Company for
three months from this date.

Roll dated Exeter Kings County, Sept.
17, 1776.

Enlisted.....Sept. 17....., 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

~~1770~~ 1620

Wright, Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright, Joseph.

~~1777~~ 1621

Meiley, Thomas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willie, Thomas.

~~722~~ 1622
Nait Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nait Joseph.

~~1773~~ 1623

Melch, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Melch, William

~~1624~~ ~~1724~~
Nellie Thomas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nellie Thomas.

1625 ~~777~~

Menscoat, Charles.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mescott, Charles.

~~1776 1625~~

Nescoat, Charles.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalè | Grivalè

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nescott, Charles.

Wescott, Charles

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 7478	26	3553 8320
2	8817	27	9217
3	7526	28	8361
4	7573	29	9259
5	8868	30	8405
6	7620	31	9299
7	8908	32	8447
8	7659	33	9340
9	8946	34	8489
10	7703	35	9381
11	8990	36	8526
12	7769	37	9417
13	9063	38	8563
14	7837	39	8602
15	9121	40	9453
16	7889	41	8636
17	9167	42	8677
18	7942	43	9487
19	7995	44	8713
20	8043	45	9521
21	8090	46	8748
22	8188	47	8784
23	8186	48	3719 3954
24	8233	49	
25	8276	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Charles Wescoatt
P, Dexter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 18, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 317

[575]

Kuyler

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Charles Wescott

Pr { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From date of enlistment to 1 Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18th, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 18th*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

MS

2

R. I.

Charles C. Barrett

Enl., { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from date of enlistment to 1st Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time March 18, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 8 months 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 16 16 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Spencer

207 | 2 | R. I.

Charles Vescott

622, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Charles Prescott

1772, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

1770

Charles Wescott

Private, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *February 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay *\$2.2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Charles Vescutt

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2^d*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spooner

25

2

R. I.

Charles Vincent

Im

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £. 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Approved

W

2

R. I.

Charles Vescent

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. com-
manded by Capt. C. Olney, in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Y. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Charles Wescott

Prin, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Angell

W

2

R. I.

Charles Wescott

Por

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co., com-
manded by Capt. William Allen, in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Wescott

W

2

R. I.

Charles Wescott

Enl

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Angell

W

2

R. I.

Charles. Westcott

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

105

2

R. I.

Charles H. Scott

Pin

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$2.2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Approved

M

2

R. I.

Charles Prescott

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Permanently*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Charles Wescott

Eni

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay & 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

A. M. Allen

W

2

R. I.

Charles Nescott

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Rhode Island

21 August, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Lawrence

105

2

R. I.

Charles Festival

Pin

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

S. Thayer

W

2

R. I.

Charles Wescott

1022

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *8*

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

7 Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *var*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. L. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Charles Prescott

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Charles Wiscott

Per

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Warren
November 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W750 en cos

Charles Nescott

C. N., { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

3. Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Charles Wescott

Pvt, { Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

7 Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Charles Wescott

Pr

{ Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
16th March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Charles Westcott

622, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough 3 days by order
of Major Thayer*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. J. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Charles. Westcott

P. M.

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
Drury, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on board.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Charles Westcott

P22

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on Command Guard*

Bouls

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. C. Simeon

W5

2

R. I.

Charles Westcott

For

{ Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

[Signature]

W | **2** | **R. I.**

Charles Westcott

Pr, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Capt. Barber's Regiment*

13th July, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. S. Thayer

W.S.

2

R. I.

Charles Sestak

Don

{ Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Approved

W

2

R. I.

Charles Westcott

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Berbers Horight.

3. August, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

2

R. I.

Charles W. Bristol

Private, { Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. W. Bristol

W

2

R. I.

Charles Westcott

672

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Barbers Heights-*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Penner

MS

2

R. I.

Charles Westcott

Eni

{ Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \$1.58

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.58

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Angell

W

2

R. I.

Charles Westcott.

Priv, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

(648)

Metcal

Copyist

Will

2

R. I.

Charles W. Smith

Prin.

{ Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.25 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence \$2.30 .

Amount of pay \$2.50 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Approved

W

2

R. I.

Charles Nesicot

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Narraville
10th Nov, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Charles Wescott

Prin

{ Major Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Feby, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Israel Angell

W

2

R. I.

Charles Newcomb

Pr, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morris Town*

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

+
Charles Waite

Pr, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of January + February, 1780.

Roll dated Garrison New Morris Town

March 2nd, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Thayer

Charles Daniel

En

{ Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Charles Westcott

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morris town*

3rd April, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. P. Thayer

W | 2 | R. I.

Charles Waite

Pr, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris town

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Charles H. H. H. H.

Chas., { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*90* .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *16 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month 16 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Charles Westcott

R

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp. Morris Town*

June 5, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

W

2

R. I.

Charles F. Bristol

Pr

{ Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 60% 2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 12 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60% 2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Alfred

2

2

R. I.

Charles Waiteout

Pvt, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 6

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Comm. Jan 1811*

Aug 1 24, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W.

2

R. I.

Charles Waistcoat

Pr, { Major Thayer's Co. in ye 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *August + Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Sept. October 2, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Mescott, Eleazer

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549656	26
2	51049	27
3	37193995	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Eleazer Wescott

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment 18 Dec 01, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed Feb 8, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed Oct 22

Bellows

21

2

R. I.

Quaker Hestcott

Lt. Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 22, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 22, 1777.

Pay per month 2-82.

Time of service

Whole time of service 8 Mo. 4 days

Subsistence

Amount Paid 20-62-50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Killed Oct 22 at
Red Bank

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

Booth

H

2

R. I.

Eleazer Westcott

Drj. *Stew* Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb'y 8.*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks *Killed*

Octo. 22^d 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *318*

Sturges

(575)

Copyin.

~~7/27/1867~~
Mescutt, Charles.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mescott, Charles.

~~1630~~
West, Ebenezer

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

x (Revolutionary War.)

~~1630~~ 1630
Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 5322	26
2	6645	27
3	5388	28
4	5430	29
5	6713	30
6	5472	31
7	6753	32
8	5510	33
9	6791	34
10	5548	35
11	6828	36
12	5584	37
13	6862	38
14	5640	39
15	6918	40
16	6975	41
17	3745 1421	42
18	1496	43
19	1547	44
20	1764	45
21	5638	46
22	3719 3981	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

x Changed Dec 10/77
Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark

R.I. 436786

See also

M

2

R. I.

Obenezzer West

1 Lt

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 9, 17.

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 9 days

Subsistence 18 shil.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 6 - 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Cashiered 9 July

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

W. M. Angell

24

2

R. I.

Ebenezer West
Lieut, *Allen* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cashiered*

July 9, '78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

Kingler

[575]

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Ebenezer West

121

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at home

W

2

R. I.

Ebenezer West

Leam, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (Arthur) 9 July

W

2

R. I.

Ebenezer West

1 Lt

Capt William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Ebenezer West

21

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 8 - 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Agthman

M

2

R. I.

Eben^r West

1 Lt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 8 - 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Cheney West

Lear

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4.

, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Ebenezer West

Lieu

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command

W

2

R. I.

Ebenezer West

Lt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 8-2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Alshnapf

M

2

R. I.

Greene - West

21

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 8 - 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

W

2

R. I.

Ebenezer West

Levi, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Ebenezer West

1st Lieut.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Guard*

N

2

R. I.

Ebenezer West

1st Lieut

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2nd, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Gay

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer West

Lt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 8-2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. V. Knapp

N

2

R. I.

Ebenezer West

1st Lieut

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From date of enlistment to Dec 1.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 18.*
Dec 18., 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copied

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer West

Lr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month \$ 8-2

Time of service

Whole time of service 11 mo.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 89-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

W. Knapp

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer West

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

List

under the following heading:

“Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp*

Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, *Feb 11*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

E. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Ebenezer West

Lt.

2^d

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant 2. Ebenezer West

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Ebner West

Lt., *2^d* *Rhode Island* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant 2. Ebner West Tho.
G. Waterman 11 Feb. 1777

** as on List*

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

W

R. I.

Ebenzer West

Ensign, *2^d* Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of
Congress.

2^d Battalion.

Ensign Ebenzer West

Number of record:

5

(552)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

R. I.

Eben^r West

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return
of Officers Recommended for the New Establish-
ment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regi-
ments the within Arrangement for constituting the
two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Es-
tablishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement
shall determine the Rank of the Captains and
Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Officer in Service Recom-*
mended

Endorsement:

Recom^d of Officers
Transmitted

11: 12 & 13 Oct^r

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

West, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554	7630	26
2	8284		27
3	7676		28
4	8308		29
5	7727		30
6	8358		31
7	7777		32
8	7828		33
9	7876		34
10	7924		35
11	7971		36
12	8018		37
13	1565		38
14	1607		39
15	1651		40
16	2155		41
17	1694		42
18	2197		43
19	1737		44
20	2239		45
21	1780		46
22	2282		47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Of

2

R. I.

Geo. West

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

2

R. I.

James West
Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time January, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid January, 17

Pay per month \$6.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$6.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

John West

Post

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Paranass

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Shannon

W. | 2 | R. I.

John West

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 24

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence _____

Amount at July 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

2

R. I.

John West

Priv, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*, _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Shawmut

W.

2

R. I.

John West

John West, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *()*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *()*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

John West

Copyist.

91

2

R. I.

John West

Pos

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August & September, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on comd Bristol

Gerry

Shannon

W

2

R. I.

John West

Ret

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Warren Nov 28, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Shannon

Copyist

Of

2

R. I.

John West

Post

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *en guard,*

Shannon

OK

2

R. I.

John West

Post

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Heuser

Copyist

St

2

R. I.

John West

Pot

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren Feby 7

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherrison

M

2

R. I.

Geo. West

Pt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Warren, March 16, 17*79*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

(548)

Copyist

W. | 2 | R. I.

John West
S. D. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated _____

April, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W.

2

R. I.

John West

Pat., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March,

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Green

W. | 2 | R. I.

John West

John West, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated March

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On board, at

Mt. Hope

W

2

R. I.

John West

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Amherst

N | 2 | R. I.

John West

_____, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Barber's Magazine
July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

John West

Pm, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W

2

R. I.

John West

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's
Brighton, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Roll torn.

Signature

H

2

R. I.

John West

Priv., { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st August*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Anthony

N.

2

R. I.

John Hart

Quar., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated 1st of March.

1st of March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 31,

1779.

Green

W

2

R. I.

Jno West

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st August*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1st Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *for month £1. 58*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3. 58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted August 31st 79*

Remarks :

Spencer

West. Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535333	26	35536156
2	6657	27	7039
3	5397	28	6199
4	5439	29	7082
5	6722	30	6242
6	5481	31	7124
7	6762	32	6286
8	5519	33	7167
9	6799	34	6330
10	5556	35	7209
11	6836	36	6373
12	5596	37	7253
13	6874	38	6412
14	5652	39	7290
15	6929	40	6448
16	5706	41	7325
17	6986	42	6482
18	5761	43	6517
19	5816	44	7361
20	5868	45	6552
21	5917	46	7395
22	5968	47	6587
23	6018	48	7430
24	6066	49	6621
25	6111	50	37193987

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Fifer

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Month of enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Gulph

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Life

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 10 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan. 1778.

A. J. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

*Drum
or
Fife*

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang

W

2

R. I.

Sactian West

*Drum
or
Fife*

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Lifer

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Nathⁿ West

Dram
Life

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Spay
Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Lifer

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 2-4

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. West

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Drum
or
Fife

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Life { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 2-4

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

West

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Wist^x

Drum
File

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

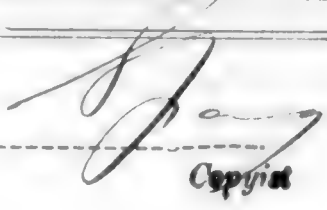
Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:


Copyist

Mr

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Life

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Nest

*Drum
Major*

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Camp

July 13, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent leave*

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Lifer

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 22-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount 22-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. H. H.

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp on Rhode Island.

Aug. 21., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Life

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll file *May 1778*

A. G. Smith

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Tifer

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Orange Town
Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed

Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West
Trife, *Allen* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

[575]

Hughes

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Life

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

*Drum
or
Fife*

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Spa

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Drum
or
Fife

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

Oct. 9., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Drummer
Fifer

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Warren
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

*Drum
Major*

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Dec. 4, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nath. West

Drum
Fife

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Jan. 3., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Drum
Major
Life

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Am Furlough

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Drum
Major

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

June 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On board Green's* _____.

(548)

Spang
Copied

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Piper,

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Rifer, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Refer

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Life

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service 1 m 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. E. Knapp

11

2

R. I.

1st *Nov*

1st { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
1st *Nov*

Appointed

July 1st, 1779.

Commissioned

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copied

M

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Life

Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17.

To what time paid

July 1, 17.

Pay per month

2 2 - 4

Time of service

1 1116

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 2 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. H.

11

2

R. I.

South West

Life

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Enter Wm. on Barber Weight
Aug., 1779.

Appointed

Sept., 1779.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Coryist

M

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Life

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 2 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Allen

21

2

R. I.

Arthur H. H.

7th, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Boston, Mass.

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed Feb., 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rem'd at South Ferry

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Life

(Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

Sept, 17.

Pay per month

22-4

Time of service

11m

Whole time of service

Subsistence *21-8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

23-12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Joseph

Salmon

Life, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

10th, 1779.
Camp Barber's Heights
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N

2

R. I.

Nathan Neal

Life

(Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Allen

21

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Sept. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

, 1779.

Camp Warrick

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sp. Corporal

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Sifer, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777 .

Commencement of time Oct 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 4 .

Time of service 1 m .

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Allen

M

2

R. I.

Battle of West

Ref , { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1st, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 1st, 1780.

Appointed

Feb 1st, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Lifer

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Is. Angell

N

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Super

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Charles Henry Morris Town*

March 2, 17*80*.

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Spang

71

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Life, { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 30 dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 20 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the Apr 1780.

As Witness

24

2

R. I.

Albany Post

For

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Muster New Haven Town

Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed Feb. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

91

2

R. I.

Nath West

Gifer

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

Quarter near Brown's Tavern

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed

Feb. 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sp. 7
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Lifu

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 80.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{90}$ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 $\frac{30}{90}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Knapp

M

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Lifer

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Quarter near Morris town Jersey

June 3

, 1780 .

Appointed

Feb. 1

, 1777 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa

(548)

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Nathan West
Life, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₄₀ dol.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 10 dol.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₄₀ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

NY

2

R. I.

Nathan West

71st

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July

, 1780.

Roll dated

English Neighborhood in New York

1 Aug. 20

, 1780.

Appointed

Feb. 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

11

2

R. I.

Nathan West

Lifer

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{90}$ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 m

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 $\frac{60}{90}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp

1755 1633
West, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 7609	26
2	824	27
3	766	28
4	8293	29
5	8344	30
6	772	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓
Book Mark:

See also

Col. Green's Regt.

M | **2** **R. I.**

David Smith

Clap, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

Samuel West

George, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *()*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel M. ...

Leap, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated March 11
July 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W.

2

R. I.

Samuel West

Ensign, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 20.40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 20.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Q

2

R. I.

Samuel Merrill

Scout, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Col Green's*

Regt. Aug 17th

Samuel Merrill

2N

2

R. I.

Samuel (last)

Samuel, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 24.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 (month)

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2,54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

West William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545554	26	35546246
2	6819	27	7120
3	5608	28	6285
4	6873	29	7100
5	5667	30	6322
6	6925	31	7195
7	5719	32	6357
8	5704	33	7230
9	5756	34	6392
10	5806	35	6427
11	5854	36	7265
12	5904	37	6468
13	5953	38	7301
14	5999	39	6507
15	6043	40	7339
16	6085	41	6538
17	6959	42	
18	6176	43	
19	7000	44	
20	6167	45	
21	7041	46	
22	6166	47	
23	7040	48	
24	6206	49	
25	7080	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

27

2

R. I.

Open Order

Plt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. One Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. E. Hughes
Copyist

6621

2

R. I.

1144

West

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 1778.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 1778.

To what time paid 1 June, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

N

2

R. I.

William West

Pr.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Paramoo*
July 13, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment, *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. H. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

William West

Pt.

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 78

Commencement of time

1 June, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

1 July, 17 .

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

N

2

R. I.

William West

Pr

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.
Camp Middle Town

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

William West

Pr.

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Bayles

14

2

R. I.

William West

Priv., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Nov

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 1 Oct.

to Corporal

C. H. Hughes

Copyist

N

2

R. I.

John D. Hesk

Corpl, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct 9, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

W. D. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

William West

Corpl,

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 78

Roll dated

March

Nov. 27, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. H. Hughes

Copyist

A

2

R. I.

William West

Corpl

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

March

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

William West

Capt., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Warren*
Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. D. Hughes

N

2

R. I.

William West

Corpl

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

A

2

R. I.

William West

Corp

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

H

2

R. I.

William West

Corpl

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren*
April 7, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan'y 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. G. Hughes

N

2

R. I.

William, West

Corpl.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Quarters, Warren

May 2

, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 15

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

11

2

R. I.

William Herb

Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren
June 5, 1779.

Appointed Jan 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Covid at Mount
Hope

A. V. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

William West

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 44 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 . 4

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Bayles

18

2

R. I.

William West

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber*

Height. July 13, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

(543)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

William West

Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 July, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 84

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bay

Copied.

11

2

R. I.

William West

Corp, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingstown*

Aug 3^d, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to
Serge 14th July :79*

(543)

W. F. D. Hughes

Copyist

70

2

R. I.

William West

Prpl, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 11 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 14 July, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 . 4

Time of service .

Whole time of service 14 D .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 1. 50. 45

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

.

Casualties promoted 14 July

.

Remarks : .

.

.

.

.

.

.

Bayb.

W

2

R. I.

William West

Sergeant

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp North Kingstown

Aug 3

, 1779 .

Appointed

Jan 15

, 1777 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

W. G. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

William West

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 14 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month £3

Time of service

Whole time of service 17 D.

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay £1. 2 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

N

2

R. I.

William West

Sergh, { Captain Stephen Olnéy's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers*

Nights. Sept 10, 17 79.

Appointed *Jan 15*, 17 77.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

William West

Augt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Commencement of time

1 Aug., 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

1 Sept., 17

Pay per month

£3.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

£28.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£4. 58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

W

2

R. I.

William West

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers*

Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed *July 4*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

William West

Sergt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

M

2

R. I.

William West

Sergh, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

July 4

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N. T. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

William West

Sergt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1779.

Commencement of time

1 Oct, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Nov, 17

Pay per month

\$ 60

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

W

2

R. I.

William West

Sergh, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., com-
manded by Ensign Pratt, 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town
Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed July 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

W. F. Hughes
Coryist.

W

2

R. I.

William West

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 July, 17

Pay per month Dol. 1 0

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dol. 2 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 4 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Gayle

N

2

R. I.

William West

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 4*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. D. Hughes

Copyist

22

2

R. I.

William West

Serjt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time 1 Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mo, 17 .

Pay per month Dol 10

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month Dol 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

Baybo

24

2

R. I.

William West

Sergh, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed July 4, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

W. F. Hughes

2

2

R. I.

William Hesk

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Quarters - Morris town*

May 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

William West

Sergt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 April, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 May, 17

Pay per month \$1 0

Time of service 1 M^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$1 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Baybo

W

2

R. I.

William West

Sergeant

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Comp.*

June 3, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *over guard*

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

William West

Serjt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 M^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayer

A

2

R. I.

William West

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

June & July, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*
Aug 26, 17 *80*.

Appointed *July 4*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

H. T. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

William West

Sergeant,

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug, 17 .

Pay per month \$1 0

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence in full \$2 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

21

2

R. I.

William West

Sgt., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

Aug & Sept, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*

Oct 2, 17 *80*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

W. P. Hughes

~~1795~~ / 633

Nestcoat, Charles

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nescott, Charles.

~~730~~ 10-56

Mescott, Charles.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mescott, Charles.

~~1727/637~~

Nescott, Eleazer.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nescott, Eleazer.

16370

Wever William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186638	20	
2	39186029	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

R.I.

William Weaver

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who enlisted as Minute Men in
the service of the Colony of Rhode
Island.

Roll dated Exeter, Dec. 29, 1775.

Date Jan. 15, 1776

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

William Weaver

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathon ^{Bates} ~~Eabs~~ Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

Phaley, Thomas

2 Rhode Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willie Thomas.

Wheaton Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35538146	26	35547192
2	4936	27	35176
3	41527	28	46354
4	34963	29	7227
5	41570	30	35204
6	34993	31	46389
7	41613	32	35232
8	2117	33	46525
9	35823	34	7262
10	41655	35	35266
11	2159	36	46466
12	35852	37	7249
13	41699	38	5294
14	2201	39	6505
15	35881	40	7337
16	41742	41	35320
17	2243	42	46536
18	3518	43	37199975
19	41784	44	
20	6243	45	
21	7117	46	
22	6282	47	
23	7157	48	
24	35147	49	
25	46319	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Ensign { Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*
1 Co. March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *March 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W | 2 | R. I.

Joseph Wheaton
Ensign { of the Battalion of Rhode Island
Forces, commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1779.
Roll dated *Warren*

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. | 2 | R. I.

Joseph Wheaton
Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated _____

April 7, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned March 1, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

(Ensign) 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed Mar 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Carter

24.

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Wheaton, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Ensign { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17 .

Appointed May, 17 79 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cootis

W

2

R. I.

Joseph M. Heaton

son,

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated March

June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned March, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board F.M.

Heaton

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Ens

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 m* .

Subsistence *3* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 9* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Samuel

10

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Ensign { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barben Heights
July 13, 1779.

Appointed May, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Carter

W.

2

R. I.

Joseph W. Heaton

(Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated December 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned March 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

Heaton

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

En

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 6,*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence *£ 3,*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 9,*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst. Secy

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Ensign { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp N Kingston

Aug 13, 1779.

Appointed Mar 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

N. | 2 | R. I.

Joseph McKeon

(Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated 2nd March

1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned March, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* Roll term

Joseph McKeon
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Ensign { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st August*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 6.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Amount of pay *\$ 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Admiral

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Ensign { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Heights

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed Mar, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Porter

Joseph M. Deaton

Ensign { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated March 10, 1779.

Brighton, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned March, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Deaton
Copyist

H

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Ens, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st August*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 6.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *per month £ 15. 5/4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 21. 5/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For money

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Private
6 Co.

{ 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Barbers Heights

Oct 12, 17

Appointed

Aug 30, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779

M. Michael

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Ensign, Potter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 1, 1779.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: Lient Aug. 79
discharged Dec.
25, 1783.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 318

Angler

[575]

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Ens.,

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers

Heights

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mch 1

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted 1st Lt

Aug 31 - Transferred
to Capt. of Olney's Co.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Lt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Aug 30, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Lt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1779.

Commencement of time

1 Sept, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

1 Oct, 17

Pay per month

\$ 8

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 38

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

N

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 30*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent Leave*

(543)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Lieut. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17 .

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

W | 2 | R. I.

Joseph Wheaton
2d { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 30*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

H

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Lieut.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., com-
manded by Ensign Pratt, 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*
Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug 30*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

U. F. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Levin { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17

Pay per month Dol. 26.60

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dol. 200

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 253.30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

{ 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed Aug 30, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command

Chas

M

2

R. I.

Joseph A. Heaton

Lt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Aug 30*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Jos Wheaton

Lieut, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Moh, 17

Pay per month Dol. 26. 60/90

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month Dol. 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 253. 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr 1780.

Baugh

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton
Lt

{ 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town

Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed Aug 30, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Cooper

A

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Lieut., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Aug 30*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

W. G. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton,

2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

May 4, 1780.

Appointed Aug 30, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

A

2

R. I.

Joseph A. Heaton

Lieut.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters. Morristown*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Aug 30*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Lieut. Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month Dol. 26 60/90.

Time of service 1 M^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month Dol. 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 126 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayles

W | **2** | **R. I.**

Joseph Wheaton

2d { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near*

Morristown June 3, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 30*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Lieut

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

Company

June 3^d, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 30

, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

Lieut, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 June, 17

Pay per month 26. 60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayl

W

2

R. I.

Joseph A. Heaton

2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed Aug 30, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Morristown
since July 28.

Porter

H

2

R. I.

Joseph McKeaton

Lieut.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*

Aug 26, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Aug 30*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Morris Town*

W. F. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton
Lieut, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month \$26 66/90

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence in full \$100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Baugh

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheaton

2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Aug 30, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Morris Town
since July 28, 1780.

Porter

21

2

R. I.

Joseph W. Wheaton

Lieut. { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town

Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Aug 30, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Attending Col. Parody
Watts Town

W. V. Hughes

1639a

Wheaton Pk. band

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39186524	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

R. I.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Weightman's Company.

List not dated.

Marched January.....6....., 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1639 f

Wheaton Robert

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.. 39185967	20.....
2.. 39186030	21.....
3.. 39186490	22.....
4.. 39186555	23.....
5.. 39186666	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.. \	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18..	37.....
19..	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

R.I.

^W
Robert Wheaton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL.

For pay received of Lieut. Stephen
Whitman for the first months service
in the first Company of Militia in
Exeter.

Roll dated Exeter, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W

2

R.I.

Robert Whelan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST
of Lieut. Stephen Whitman's Company.

List dated April, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Robert Wheaton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

For men of ^{St.} Capt. Stephen Whitman's
Company to report April 4 in order to
draw one half to march April 6 to the
Shore to guard for 15 days then the
other half to releive them to watch
the next 15 days.

List dated Exeter, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

2198350

Swain

Copyist.

W

2

R.I.

Robert Wheaton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who enlisted as Minute Men in
the service of the Colony of Rhode
Island.

Roll dated Exeter, Dec. 29, 1775.

Date

Remarks:

ATSC 5411

Copyist.

W

2

R.I.

Robert Wheaton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL.

of Lieut. Stephen Weightman's
Company.

List dated April, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7140
Wheeler, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548481	26
2	9089	27
3	9151	28
4	9214	29
5	8538	30
6	8576	31
7	9273	32
8	8619	33
9	9312	34
10	8659	35
11	9352	36
12	9392	37
13	8699	38
14	9432	39
15	9470	40
16	8739	41
17	9508	42
18	8773	43
19	9543	44
20	8810	45
21	9580	46
22	9614	47
23	9646	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler
Capt.

Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler

Am, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W. H. M.

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler^{*}

Pvt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W. H. Humphrey

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler

Pvt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st August*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

21

2

R. I.

Josh. Wheeler^x
Capt.

{ Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On pond at Greenwich

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

QV

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler

Capt.

{ Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd at Green-

wich

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler

Pm, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1st June*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Dir.

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler
Capt.

William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.
Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights
July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd at Green-
wich

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

R

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler

Priv, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 mo.* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Wheeler

OK

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler
Capt.

{ Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North Kingston

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Next roll on file Sept 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Cook

N

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler

Priv, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st August*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Wm. Humphrey

H

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1st Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1/2 parts of Rations* \$ 1 38

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3 88*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

A. Archibald

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler
pro, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barbers Heights*

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comm'd at Newton*

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(548)

J. B. Douglas
Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler

Priv

{ Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *Share of rations \$ 3*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Wm Humphrey

Of

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Surg.

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler

Capt. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler

Priv

{ Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & December*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st Nov*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1st Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Archiver

21

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler
Capt. {

Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Coth

N

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler

Pvt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1st Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1st March*, 17 .

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/₁₀₀* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *2 months* .

Subsistence *per month 10* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler
Capt. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*
Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 178*0* .

Commencement of time *for Apr*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *for May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Archiver

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wheeler

Priv

{ Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June + July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *66⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 mo.*

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Captain William Humphrey's Company.

Am. Brimley

Neeler Robert

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186579	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

R. I.

Robert Wheeler

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

^{Bates}
of Capt. Jonathon ~~Eads~~ Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Wheeler, Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, Joseph.

Wheeler, Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, Joseph.

Whipple, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whipple, John.

Whipple, John
2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545324	26	35546120
2	6607	27	6994
3	5371	28	6100
4	5413	29	7034
5	6674	30	6201
6	5452	31	7064
7	6714	32	0240
8	5472	33	7114
9	6735	34	6280
10	5510	35	7154
11	6774	36	6317
12	5559	37	7180
13	6828	38	6352
14	5613	39	7225
15	6879	40	6386
16	5675	41	7260
17	6934	42	6421
18	5728	43	37452508
19	5777	44	37194000
20	5825	45	
21	5874	46	
22	5923	47	
23	5971	48	
24	6036	49	
25	6077	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

It

2

R. I.

Ino Ittippie

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

W. F. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Period of enlistment Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *28 April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *2 £.*

Time of service *7 m. 3 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 14 £, 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

Bayle

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pr { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan's month to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick, absent.

W. H. H. H. H.

M

2

R. I.

John Whipple

P. Olney Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr. 28*, 1777.

Time of service *3y.*

Casualties

Remarks *Disch'd March*
3^d 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *318*

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

24

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

1 Jan'y, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Feb, 17

Pay per month

2 £

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Df

2

R. I.

James Whipple

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

A. W. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Priv. (Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Feb, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Mo, 17

Pay per month 2 L

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle
Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Col, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

W. A. Hughes

Copyist

201

2

R. I.

Geo Whipple

Cor, { Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Mo, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 April, 17 .

Pay per month 2 L

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle

H

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. H. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pos, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 L.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayles

W

2

R. I.

Joe Shupple

Posh, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

H. T. Hughes

Copyist

42

2

R. I.

Jno Whipple

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *4 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Payls

M

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pr., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Camp Paramus
July 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pr. { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Bayb.

It

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pr L

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Town

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Por., { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Bayle

M

2

R. I.

John H. Whipple

Qm

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

U. T. Hughes

H

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pr

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*
Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Commid*

W. F. Hughes

Copyist

A

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Doc

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar*

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Commid*

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

24

2

R. I.

Ino Whipple

Pos, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command.

W. G. Hughes

M

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Gov.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Warren

Feb'y 7, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

W. B. Hughes

M

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Col

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Warren*

Mar 16, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

H

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pol

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17 79.

Roll dated

March

April 7, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

Dt

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Quarters Warren

May 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Bullock's Co

Absent

W. P. Hughes

N

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Col.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *April 28* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

J

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Col.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barber

Height 5, July 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

1 June, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 July, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. S.

A

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pr

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North Kingstown

Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Bayles

Copist.

A

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Of

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers

Night 5. Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pr., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$40.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$28*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3. \$8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Mr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers*
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

H. D. Angell
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple^x

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sept, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bayle

N

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

30 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

H

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., com-
manded by Ensign Pratt, 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*
Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. G. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Col.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17

Pay per month Dol. 6. 60

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dol. 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 33. 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

24

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Dr { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Dwyer

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Pr., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mch, 17 .

Pay per month Dol. 6 60/90

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mch & Apr Dol 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent A

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

V. B. B.

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

John Whipple

Prk, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 3^d March*

W. T. Hughes

W | 2 | R. I.

Jr: Whipple
Prvt., 2nd Comp

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return
of the 2^d Rhode Island Regiment of
Foot in the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Colonel
Israel Angell for the month of
Feby 1780

x x x x

NB - Abel Beldrick - Lt. Infy Comp
Mich: Stafford - - - 1st Comp
Wm Butts - - - 5th Co

Jr: Whipple - - 2nd Co
Private Soldiers enlisted for 3 years
recommended to be discharged from the
Service on Acc^t of their old age (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

Inspection Return dated
March 2 1780.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

NOV. 17.

37452598

1897

*and their being afflicted with
Rheumatism & gout. Their time
of Service being expired next May,*

x

x

x

Whipple, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545266	26
2	6569	27
3	5330	28
4	6638	29
5	5373	30
6	37452657	31
7	37193997	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

P.O. 436786.

See also

W 1

2

R. I.

Sam^l Whipple

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt on a
List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp
Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, Feb 11, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

4

2

R. I.

Samuel Whipple

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777

Appointed

Feb 11, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Samuel Whipple

Lieut., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time *11 Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *12 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *8 £. 2 . 0*

Time of service *9 m, 18 19*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 77 £ 15 s. 2 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

Bayle

W

2

R. I.

Saml Whipple

Lieut. Olney Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 11*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Jan*
18, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

(575)

Kingler

Copyia.

21

2

R. I.

Samuel Whipple

Lieut, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged 18 Jan'y

L. A. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

Saml Whipple

Lewis { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Jan'y, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 18 Jan'y, 17 .

Pay per month 8 L. 2 .

Time of service 17 Days .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 7 pay 4 L. 11. 10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Bay

W

2

R. I.

Samuel Whipple

2^d Lieut.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17 77

Roll dated

Jan 4

, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

Whitaker, Ebenezer

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 8797	26
2	7469	27
3	8806	28
4	7544	29
5	7392	30
6	8859	31
7	7639	32
8	8927	33
9	7686	34
10	8973	35
11	7725	36
12	9011	37
13	7787	38
14	3719 3953	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Eben Whitaker
P, Dexter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 22, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd
May 31, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 317

[575]

Kugler

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Eleazer Whitaker

Drift

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to 1st Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time Feb 22, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 15, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2 18 .

Time of service 3 months 22 days

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay £. 9. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties Reduced to One rank June 15.

Remarks : .

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

A. Walker

W

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Whitaker

Pvt

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to* Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *February 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

105

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer

Cms

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to 1st Dec., 1777 .

Commencement of time June 16, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 . 0 .

Time of service 5 months 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 11 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

A. P. Thayer

2 | 2 | R. I.

Thayer Whitaker

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

January 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Strike down

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W | 2 | R. I.

Benjamin Whitcher

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

MS

2

R. I.

Blomgren Whitaker

Paid

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778 .

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb'y 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$2.2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Angell

25

2

R. I.

Ebenzer Whitaker

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 2^d, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. J. Simeon

Obeneger Whitcher

Eni, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ - 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 May \$ - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Whitcher

Ebenzer Whitaker
Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. com-
manded by Capt. C. Olney, in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

WS

2

R. I.

C. Ebenezer Whiteaker

Pmi

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Whiteaker

W

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Whitaker

P. R.

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co., com-
manded by Capt. William Allen, in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough at Providence*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

W

2

R. I.

Benjamin Whitaker

P. in

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. H. H.

10

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Whitaker

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. S. Thayer

Whitcher, Ebenezer.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitaker, Ebenezer

White. Simeon

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 7745	26	3553 9420
2	9032	27	8566
3	7802	28	8605
4	9086	29	9456
5	7859	30	8639
6	9138	31	8577
7	7913	32	9459
8	7966	33	8715
9	8014	34	9523
10	8063	35	8750
11	8111	36	8786
12	8158	37	37193457
13	8235	38	
14	8278	39	
15	8323	40	
16	9220	41	
17	8364	42	
18	9262	43	
19	8407	44	
20	9301	45	
21	8450	46	
22	9343	47	
23	8492	48	
24	9383	49	
25	8528	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

P., Dexter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June*, 1778.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transd to
Invalids 1st Sept.
82.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *317*

[675]

Kingler

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Talley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

55

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Rank { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence,

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. Thayer

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W 78/2

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Priv., { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Thayer

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Per

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*
21 August, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

95

2

R. I.

Simon Thayer

Qui

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.20

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. Thayer

W | 2 | R. I.

Simeon White

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
9th Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Pierce

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pvt

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*
Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Cheney

W | 2 | R. I.

Simeon White

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Warren
December 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

3 Jan, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

W | 2 | R. I.

Simeon White

PM, { Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Mar
4th Feb., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pr { Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
16 March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Penner

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp. Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

MS

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Priv

{ Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay C, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2.2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Col. Thayer

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Camp Harbor Heights*
15 July, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pin, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Apparatus

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Horsho-

3 August, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Request

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

015

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer

Pin

{ Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1774 .

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ - 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

For

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp. Barber's Heights*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. L. Sherwin

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer

{ Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1774 .

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence *\$ 1.50* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.50* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White.

Priv.

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barber's Heights

Oct. 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 24

, 1777

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Metcalf

MS

2

R. I.

Simon White

Com

{ Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time Sept - 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Oct - 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

A. M. Allen

W

2

R. I.

Simon White

Pvt

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fairview 10th Nov, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

Simon White

Simon White, { Major Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$. 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Feby. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Nov + Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *November*

Jan 28, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Hervey

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pr, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

January & February, 1780.

Roll dated *Carrison near Morris Lower*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 24* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on guard* ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

105

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pin

{ Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780 .

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 66⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

A. J. Walker

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pz, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters New Morris town*
3^d April, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

R

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *bank near Morris town*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: ** Discharged 25 April*

** Resent. Cancelled by law*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

Simon White

Simon, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Angell

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Ra, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp. Morris's*

June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

En

{ Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

Dr

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *August 1st 1780*

Aug 24, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 *77* ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

W

2

R. I.

Simeon White

Pr

{ Major Thayer's Co. in ye 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *August & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Comm. October 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

White¹⁶⁴⁹ Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535375	26
2	6697	27
3	37193980	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Phar White

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From date of Enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Wulphs

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1* 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 16,*

Spa
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Thomas White

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 16, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo 16 ds

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3 - 1 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Feb 16

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

A. A. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Tho. White

P, *Allen* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 1*, 1777.

Time of service *War.*

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted*

May 16, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

White¹⁶⁵⁰ William

2 Rhode-Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 8798	26
2	7482	27
3	8807	28
4	7529	29
5	7576	30
6	8872	31
7	7623	32
8	8911	33
9	7674	34
10	8961	35
11	7718	36
12	9004	37
13	7761	38
14	9054	39
15	7832	40
16	9116	41
17	7881	42
18	9159	43
19	7934	44
20	7986	45
21	8035	46
22	8082	47
23	8130	48
24	8178	49
25	3719 3955	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

PP. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Wm White

P, Dexter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 10*, 1777.

Time of service

War

Casualties

Remarks: *✓ discharged*

Feb'y 21, 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....*8*....., page...*317*.....

Stuyler

[575]

Copyist.

Wm. White

Sergt.

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to 1st Dec., 1777 .

Commencement of time *Jan 12*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 12*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 15*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *5 months & 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 12 - 9 - 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reduced June 15*

Remarks :

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. Walker

David Dexter's Co.

Capt. { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to 1 Dec*, 17*88*.

Roll dated _____

Dec 18, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *January 10*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. | *White*
 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
 of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from date of enlistment to 1st Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time *June 16*, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.00* .

Time of service *5 months 15 days* .

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$ 11.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm White

Pp, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

January 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Y. Greener

W

2

R. I.

Wm. White

B22, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 18.*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

MS

2

R. I.

Mem White

Prin

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £. 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. H. Allen

W | **2** | **R. I.**

Wm White

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

White

Prin

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Approved

W

2

R. I.

Wm White

son, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. com-
manded by Capt. C. Olney, in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm White

MS

2

R. I.

Wm White

Pin

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$-2-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$-2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Signature

W

2

R. I.

William White

Pos

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co., com-
manded by Capt. William Allen, in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Wm White

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Allen

Wm White

Cor

{

Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Regiment from the
 State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
May
,
17
78

Roll dated
Valley Forge

June
,
17
78

Appointed
, 17
.

Commissioned
, 17
.

Enlisted
, 17
.

Term of enlistment
Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm White

WS

2

R. I.

Wm White

Pin

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount of May \$2.2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm White

W

2

R. I.

Wm White

Per

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Permanently*

July 13th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Providence*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Wm White

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay & 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm White

W | 2 | R. I.

William White

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island

21 August, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Bennington

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Wm White

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Next roll on file May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

J. Mawren

W | 2 | R. I.

Wm White

Co, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Aug + Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

10 Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at Providence

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W | 2 | R. I.

Wm White

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated March

Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Wm. White

Por, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

December 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Wm White

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

3 Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

W | 2 | R. I.

Wm White

For, { Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Warren
7 Feb., 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W T Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Wm White

622

{ Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
16th March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Feb 21"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm S. Spencer

Whitaker, Ebenezer.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitaker, Ebenezer

Whitford, David

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35539572	26	35540283
2	40792	27	1138
3	39617	28	0323
4	9662	29	1178
5	40835	30	0362
6	39704	31	1217
7	40876	32	0404
8	39753	33	1258
9	40919	34	0445
10	39789	35	1299
11	40960	36	0484
12	39838	37	1337
13	41021	38	0522
14	39884	39	1374
15	41054	40	0557
16	39926	41	1409
17	41094	42	0597
18	39965	43	0632
19	40005	44	1447
20	0044	45	0651
21	0081	46	1486
22	0118	47	0709
23	0155	48	1521
24	0201	49	0744
25	0243	50	37193972

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

H | **2** | **R. I.**

David Whitford

P, *Allen* Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 28*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks *Serv'd to end*
of the war.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

(575)

King

Copyin.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the date of enlistment to the 1st Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

December, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time 28 Feby, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2, 00, 0 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service, 9 months, 1 day

Subsistence .

Amount of pay, £ 18, 01, 4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. B. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muster

III

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Febry 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted War, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Hauu

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. W. Dred

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Int

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Davis

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Rhode Island

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mu

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(543)

Kramer

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitford

But,

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paranus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Prnt,

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middletown
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Dred

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, Septor, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Privat, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pvt

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

January 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Capt.

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Feby 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Int

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Kraus

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pnt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. 1st
Rhode Island Battalion, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

+ as per roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Hughes

W. |

2

| R. I.

David Whitford

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J B Davis

Copyst.

111

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights.

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Put

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Davis

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Prnt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on commd. S. Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

But

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command South Ferry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence parts of Nations £ 1. 08.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 08.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. J. David

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford.

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated camp Barbers Height.

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes, and 4th Company.

Metcalfe

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence & parts of Nations £ 3 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. W. D. D.

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Ant, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *& parts of Ration. \$ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. D. Doud

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr Decbr, 1779.

Roll dated Warristown

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mu

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Put

{ 4th Company, 2d Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan., 1780.

Pay per month 66²/₉₀ Dol.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₉₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(546)

J. M. Davis

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 5 Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 March*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *per month, 10 Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Dred

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitford

But

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Morristown

April 3

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mauw

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780

Roll dated

Morristown

May 4

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mon.

Subsistence pr month, 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Dred

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dolrs*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dolrs*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(546)

J B Doud

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Ant

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 5, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitford

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 5 Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Stamm

William Ward

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35539581	26	35540284
2	40801	27	1139
3	39620	28	0324
4	0665	29	1179
5	40837	30	0363
6	39707	31	1218
7	40879	32	0405
8	39754	33	1259
9	40922	34	0406
10	39799	35	1300
11	40970	36	0486
12	39543	37	1338
13	40998	38	0523
14	39870	39	1375
15	41040	40	0558
16	39912	41	1410
17	41081	42	0598
18	39952	43	0633
19	9992	44	1448
20	45032	45	0672
21	0069	46	1487
22	0106	47	0710
23	0143	48	1520
24	0202	49	0745
25	0244	50	37193993

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

P.P. 436786

See also

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

P

Allen

Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 9*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

Angler

(575)

Copyin.

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Prat { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the date of enlistment to the 1st Dec. 1777.

Roll dated

December 18, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 1777 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Miss

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1. to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 9, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17.

Pay per month \$2, 00, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service, 6 Months, 22 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$13, 19, d. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. D. M.

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Privt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

January 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

U. S.

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Febry 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Dred

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copypist.

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

105

2

R. I.

David Whitman

1st

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick about yalno Spruce

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Put { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Winded Brechie

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Capt

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paranus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W

N

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Privat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, abst

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Davis

Copyist.

11

2

R. I.

David Whitman

But,

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middletown

Aug 21

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file May, 1779.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Dred

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Capt. { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Septbr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren
Nov 28

, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Capt

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Capt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

January 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Privat

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

February 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Int, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mu

(543)

Copyin

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Privat

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Memo

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. 1st
Rhode Island Battalion, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

+ as in roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Ent, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren
June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mun

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Prnt { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Night

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Prnt

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Put

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

W. |

2

| R. I.

David Whitman

Prnt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comm'd. Newtown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Tru

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 Mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Bond

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Russ

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence & parts of Rations \$ 1. 08.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 08.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

W. D. Doud

Copyist.

W | **2** | **R. I.**

David Whitman.

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes, and 4th Company.

Metcalfe

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 parts of Rations, £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. V. B. Bond

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Kauu

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct; 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/2 part of Ration, £ 3 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. D. D.

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Prnt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr, Decbr, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muuu

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Pvt

{ 4th Company, 2d Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan., 1780.

Pay per month 66²/₉₀ Dol.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³/₉₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

U.

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Cpt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 15th 1780 .

Roll dated Morristown

March 2, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Mch., 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence per month, 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

Marriestown

April 3

, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Put { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mon.

Subsistence pr month, 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J B Doud

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Prnt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Bond

Copyist.

111

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July

1780

Roll dated

Camp Pen. Bury

Aug 26

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

David Whitman

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Dred

Copyst.

W.

2

R. I.

David Whitman

But, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

True

(543)

Copyist

1653a

Whitman Samuel

Willet's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 29186619	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

R. I.

Samuel Whitman

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST
Bates
of Capt. Jonathon Eads Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

1653 *lt*

Whitman Stephen

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186568	20	
2	39186539	21	
3	39186662	22	
4	39186505	23	
5	39185955	24	
6	39186513	25	
7	39186020	26	
8	39186462	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

R.I.

Stephen Wight'n

Lt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Lieut. Stephen Wightman's ~~first~~^{fifth} division belonging to Col. Dyer's Regiment ordered out on actual duty for... July 28 to Aug. 12.....

Abstract dated... Exeter July 28.....
....., 1777.

Days..... 15

Signature..... Stephen Wightman

Remarks:.....

Swa in

Copyist.

W

2

R.I.

Stephen Wightman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who enlisted as Minute Men in
the service of the Colony of Rhode
Island.

Roll dated Exeter, Dec. 29, 1775.

Date Jan. 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Weightman

Lt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Weightman's Company.
List not dated.

Marched January Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

.....Stephen Weightman.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL.

of Lieut. Stephen Weightman's
Company.

List dated April, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W

2

R.I.

Stephen Whitman

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

for men of ~~Capt.~~ Stephen Whitman's
Company to report April 4 in order to
draw one half to march April 6 to the
Shore to guard for 15 days then the
other half to releive them to watch
the next 15 days.

List dated Exeter, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist.

W

2

R.I.

Stephen Whitman

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL.

for pay received of Lieut. Stephen Whitman for the first months service in the first Company of Militia in Exeter.

Roll dated Exeter, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist.

W

2

R.I.

Stephen Whitman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST
of Lieut. Stephen Whitman's Company.

List dated April, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Stephen Whitman

Lt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LISTBates

of Capt. Jonathon ~~Deane~~ Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

~~7757-1607~~
Whitaker, Ebenezer.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitaker, Ebenezer

~~1755~~
Whitsley, Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant L.M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittlesey, Nathan

¹⁷⁵⁶
Whittlesey, James.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittlesey, James.

~~#153~~
Whittlesey, Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant L.M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittlesey, Nathan

7750
Whittelsey, Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 12.M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittelsey, Nathan

~~Whittlesey~~ Whittlesey, James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35539541	26
2	40761	27
8	39599	28
4	9644	29
5	40817	30
6	39686	31
7	40859	32
8	39724	33
9	40901	34
10	39773	35
11	40944	36
12	39850	37
13	41022	38
14	39896	39
15	41064	40
16	37193991	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

✓
See also

W

2

R. I.

James Whittlesey

Musi, Allen Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 2^d*, 1777.

Time of service *3 y*

Casualties

Remarks *Reduced*

May 13, 78, Killed

June 28, 78,

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

Chugler

(575)

Copyin.

W. 1

2

R. I.

James Whittlesey

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the date of enlistment to the 1st Decr, 1777.

Roll dated

December 18, 1777.

Appointed March 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick & absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muster

W

2

R. I.

James Whittlesey

Drummer, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 2*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2, 4.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *8 Months, 29 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. £ 19, s. 14, d 3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file *Jan'y. 1778.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

James Whittelsey

from, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

January 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W.

2

R. I.

James Whittlesy

Num.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick about

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W.

W

2

R. I.

James Whittlesey

Drum., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.04.*

Time of service

Whole time of service. *1 month.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$2.04.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. B. Bond

(545)

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

James Whittelsey
Drum, { Capt. Thomas Hughes Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick about

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

James Whittelsey

Drum., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2. 4. 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$2. 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. D. Dred

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

James Whittlesey
Drum, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

N

2

R. I.

James Whittlesey

Drum., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2, 4.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$2. 04.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. W. D. D.

Copyist.

U.

2

R. I.

James Whittlesey

Drum

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Drum

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

James Whittlesey

Drum. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2, 4, 0.

Time of service

* Whole time of service Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2, 0, 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

James Whittelsey

Post

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced to Band

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W

2

R. I.

James Whittelsey

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *13 May*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £0. 019.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reduced to rank 13 May.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copied.

W.

2

R. I.

James Whittelsey
Capt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paranus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed 28 June

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W

2

R. I.

James Whittlesey

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 28 June, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service * 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1. 17. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed 28 June.

Remarks:

+ So on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

Mittlersey, Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 2M Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 9533	26	3555 1564
2	4 0753	27	0681
3	3 4775	28	1610
4	4786	29	0746
5	4797	30	1657
6	4809	31	0787
7	4818	32	38535
8	4828	33	51699
9	4838	34	38572
10	4850	35	9424
11	4862	36	50870
12	4873	37	0912
13	1 4885	38	1781
14	4897	39	0953
15	4909	40	1823
16	4921	41	0989
17	50426	42	1860
18	0472	43	1027
19	10516	44	37193940
20	1428	45	3952
21	0560	46	
22	1472	47	
23	0608	48	
24	1517	49	
25	1655	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.R. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittlesey

Serj., Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 2^d, 1777.

Time of service 3y 2m.

Casualties

Remarks: Serj. May 17th,
77, disch^d Feb 1, 1780.
died 11th Apl. 83.

* As in Book.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 8, page 318

Kingler

[575]

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittlesey

2nd Regt

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Dec. 17, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: discharged
Feb 1, 1780. Reim-
bursed March
21, 1780. died
Apr. 11, 1783.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 317

Kingler

[575]

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittlesey

Serjeant, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to the 17th, 1777.

Roll dated

December 18, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

MW

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittlesey

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time 2 Feb., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17 .

Pay per month £2, 8, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 Months, 29 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £23, s. 17, d. 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

W | 2 | R. I.

Nathan W. Smithley

2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed Dec 17' 3 years, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittlesy

2nd Lt. { 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Carter

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittlesy

2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Mar, 1778.

Roll dated 7 Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cook

R. I.

2nd Batt'n, { 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

_____ *Ala* _____, 1778

Center

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

2nd Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Copied

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

{ 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
, { commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Dying duty of 2.*
Mr This month

Remarks: _____

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

{ 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17

Roll dated July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Doing duty of 2d Mr
for this month

Remarks:

Cooper

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Writtleby

2nd Regt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

10

2

R. I.

Nathan Thittlesy

L. M. Ag, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Colet

N

2

R. I.

Nathan Littlesey

2nd Regt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittlesey

2nd Lt. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Coats

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittlesy

2nd Lt. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated
_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Cooler

W

2

R. I.

Nathan W. Hittlesay

2nd Lt. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Feb 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Curtis

W

2

R. I.

Nathan W. Hittelsey

2nd Regt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Curtis

11

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

2d Mr Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ballant

N

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

2d Lt. & Sgt. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

May 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballou

Nr

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

2nd Lt. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Ballard

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittlesey

Q. M. S.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-6s-0d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coath

77

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

2nd Lt Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbus Hill*

July 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Ballant

QK

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

Dr. S., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month £3-6

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-6s-0d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

I. M. Sgt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp North Scituate*
Aug^t 9, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

OK

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

Q. M. S. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Aug, 1779.

Pay per month \$3-26

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-62-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

Lt. Mr. Sgt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com I New London*

Ballard

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

Q. M. S. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 3-16*

Time of service

Whole time of service *11*

Subsistence *£ 1-8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4-14-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545)

Copyst.

24

2

R. I.

Nathan W. Littelsey

2nd Sgt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

Oct 12, 17*99*.

Appointed *Jan 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd Commissary*

(543)

Rawson
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Kittelsey

Q. M. S.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 3-6

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6-62-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N

2

R. I.

Nathan Kittelsey

2d Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Warwick*

Novr 10, 177*9*.

Appointed *Feby 2*, 177*7*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Ballant

2

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

Q. M. S., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov, 1779.

To what time paid Nov, 1779.

Pay per month \$3-60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6-60-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Zooth

M

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittlesy

2nd Lieut, Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Narragansett*

Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed *Feb'y 2*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *transferred 1st Jan'y 48*
Major Shays Co

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Whitley

Sergt. { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov's down*
Jan 28, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Absent by leave. Joined 1. Jan*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Cheney

21

2

R. I.

Nathan Kittersey

Q.M.S. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 42 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Look

W

2

R. I.

Nathⁿ Whittlesy

Sergt, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & February, 1780.

Roll dated Garrison New Movie Town

March 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1 Feb

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Spencer

MS

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittier

Augt, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780 .

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feby 1, 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1 Feby

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Whittier

M

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

2nd Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp near Mornistown*

April 3, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 24 March 1780*

Dallan

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittlesey

L.M. Sargent

(Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

T. Ballant

Copyist

2 | 2 | R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey
Q.M.S., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

2d Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Quarter*

June 3, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Fuller

Copyist

QK

2

R. I.

Nathan Hittelsey

Q 5

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 1780.

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tooth

N

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

2nd Sgt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug*

Sept 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dallard

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

2^d S., { Capt. William Tew's Co, 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June & July, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 1780.

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 45 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N

2

R. I.

Nathan Whittelsey

Lt. Col. Sgt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct*

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Belland

7707/661

Whittlesy, Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 2nd M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittlesy, Nathan

~~1707~~ 1662

Whittley, Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 12.M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittlesy, Nathan

4705/663

Weeks, Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 12 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with -

Weeks, Nathan

~~1704~~ 1664

Wiley, Thomas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willie Thomas.

Miller, Asa

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 8818	26	355 4 4977
2	8397	27	3957
3	8883	28	5743
4	8926	29	4018
5	8970	30	4076
6	9013	31	5104
7	8445	32	50892
8	9056	33	1782
9	9119	34	0935
10	9182	35	1824
11	3509	36	0972
12	3553	37	1861
13	3596	38	0976
14	4709	39	1014
15	3640	40	37193968
16	4751	41	
17	3680	42	
18	4790	43	
19	3720	44	
20	4830	45	
21	3764	46	
22	4901	47	
23	3826	48	
24	4911	49	
25	3890	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. H. 36786.

See also

N

2

R. I.

Asa Wilber
Musie, Shaw Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 2*, 17 77.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

Served to
end of the war

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*..... page *317*.....

Kugler

[575]

Copyist.

Mr

2

R. I.

Aza Wilber

Drum, { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *month of enlistment to 1st of Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Jan 2*, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *10 mo. 28 Days*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 24. 1. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on 1st Jan. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbour

Drum Major

(Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island Batt'n, under the command of Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

Next roll on file May. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

W

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbour

Drum^r, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *January*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Asa Stilbourn

Down, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *February*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *March*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W. H. Humphrey

W

2

R. I.

Uriah Wilbourn

Drum^r, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 March, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 April, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 34.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Filed with Asa Wilbourn

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

N

2

R. I.

Ara Wilbour

Drum^r, { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2. 5 4*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 5 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Drum^r

21 | 2 | R. I.

Asa Wilber

Reverend { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Asa Milber

Drummer { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbour

Dms², { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st June*, 17 .

To what time paid *1st July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.54*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.54*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbourn

Drum^r, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st August*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2. 4.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 84.*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Next roll on file May. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asa Wilbourn

W.

2

R. I.

Asa Willbore

Drum; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
Fall River.

Brooks.

H.

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbour

Drummer

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

May 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On Command
Tiverton.*

Brooks.

N.

2

R. I.

Ara Hallbour

Drummer,

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed

Jan. 2

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Asa Willbore

Drum, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2, 4 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2, 8 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

N.

2

R. I.

Ara Willbourn

Drummer { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers*
Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 2*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbour

Drum, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2, 4.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2, 04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. D. D.

W.

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbour

Drummer, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp North*

Kingstown, Aug 3, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan. 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

W

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbour

Drum; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 04.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2. 04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

W.

2

R. I.

Ara Willbourn

Drummer, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp North

Kingston, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbour

Drum, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17.

Pay per month £ 2, 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence at £ 30 per Ration, 14 days at \$ 2.

Amount of pay, £ 3, 8 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Dred

74

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbour

Drummer

{ Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North
Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

May 7, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

W

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbour

Drum? { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17

Pay per month £ 2, 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount of pay, £ 5, 04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Doud

N.

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbour

Drummer

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warwick,
Nov. 10

1779.

Appointed

May 7

1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

W

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbore

Drum., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Nov.*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2, 4.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount *of pay, £ 5. 04.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J R Doud

W.

2

R. I.

Asa Willbourn

Summer { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. + Dec. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morriscott
Jan. 28 1780.

Appointed May 7 1777.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted War. 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbour

Drum; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Jan., 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10.

Amount of pay 34 $\frac{6}{10}$ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

Mr.

2

R. I.

Ara Willbourn

Drummer

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Morristown,
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed 7 May, 1777

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbour

Drum^r { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mich., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 20.

Amount of pay 34 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

(545)

J. M. Dred

Copyist.

Nr.

2

R. I.

Ara Wilbour

Drummer

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed 7 May, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

N.

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbour

Summer, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed 7 May, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt Tew's Co. 10th Apr.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbore

Dr.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 10 Apr, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars.

Time of service 10 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 ⁶⁸/₉₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transferred to Capt Lew
C.

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

27

2

R. I.

Asa Hilbor

Drum Major, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Quarter*

May 4, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 15 April 1780*

Ballant

W

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbour

2 Maj, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 5 days

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined 10 April

Remarks:

200

N

2

R. I.

Afa Wilbor

Drum Major { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quarters*

June 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Belland

Copyist

OK

2

R. I.

Asa Gilbo

D.M., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 1780.

Pay per month 9

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 19 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbur

Drum Major, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

Augt 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduct 15 August 60*

Ballard

21

2

R. I.

Asa Wilbur

D.M., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June & July, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 1780.

Pay per month 8.

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tooth

77

2

R. I.

Asa Wilborn

Drummer, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March*

August 26, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 :

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *from 16th August*

Ball and

Mr

2

R. I.

Asa Kilbor

Annum, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Ballant

1866
Wilber George

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3553	7749	26	3553	9418
1	9037	27		8564
2	7831	28		8603
3	9115	29		9454
4	7864	30		8637
5	9143	31		9491
6	7918	32		8081
7	7971	33	3719	3954
8	8020	34		
9	8068	35		
10	8116	36		
11	8164	37		
12	8234	38		
13	8277	39		
14	8321	40		
15	9218	41		
16	8362	42		
17	9260	43		
18	8406	44		
19	9300	45		
20	8448	46		
21	9341	47		
22	8490	48		
23	9382	49		
24	8527	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Geo. Wilber

P. Dexter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment 1st June, 1778.

Time of service 3y

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Apr 23^d 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 317

[575]

Kugler

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

George Wilbur

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. T. Chamberlain

W

2

R. I.

George Wilson

En

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. I. Angell

W

2

R. I.

George Wilbourn

Per

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Peramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Rinstown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

George Wilson *

Enid, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8* .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wilson

N | **2** | **R. I.**

George Wilbourn

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

21 August, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Prince Louis*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

MS

2

R. I.

Yancey Wilson

Is

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2.20

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Angell

W

2

R. I.

George Milbourn

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

7 Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board with
Boats*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Sperry

W | 2 | R. I.

George Wilbur

Prn, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on commands

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

George Wilbur

Co

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren*
December 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With the Guard Boats*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

George Wilbourn

Rev

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

3 Jan, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W | 2 | R. I.

George Wilbourn

Pr., { Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
7 Feb, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

George Wilbur

Pvt

{ Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *March*

16. March, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Corrid*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. S. Thayer

George Wilbourn

Pr, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command with Is*
Bonds

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

George Wilbur

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated June

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command with the
Squad Bouts

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

George Melbourn

Cor, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In Command Guard Boats*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Greene

AS

2

R. I.

George Wilbur

Qm

{ Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Angell

W

2

R. I.

George Milbourn

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Barber's Heights-

13 July, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command Second

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

MS

2

R. I.

George Willborn

Pin

{ Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. Willborn

W

2

R. I.

George Wilbourn

Por

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights

3. August, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Command Second

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

WS | 2 | R. I.

George Wilson

in { Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2.2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

.
.
.
.
.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Approved
(545) Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

George Wilbour

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers. Heights-*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Com & Accompt*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. P. [Signature]

George M. Wilson

Qm, { Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *2.1 - 5.8*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.3.5.8*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Israel Angell

W

2

R. I.

George Wilbour.

Priv., { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Little Compton
with Guard Boats.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist

NS

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer

Ensign, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 .

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

W

2

R. I.

George Willbourn

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

Serge William

En, { Major Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *2.2* .

Amount of pay *2.5* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Next roll on file Feby 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. P. Mason

W | **2** | **R. I.**

George Wilbur

Pr, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Providence*
Jan 28, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

George Wilbur

Por

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of January + February, 1780.

Roll dated Garrison New Morristown

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. P. S. S.

David Willson

Qm, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀ 2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Apr 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

A. Walker

George Wilber

Por, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Quarter's near Morris town

3^d April, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on board

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

Private, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *1 month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

George Wilbur

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: discharged 23rd April

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Lawrence

~~1767~~ 1667

Milber, Uriel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milbour, Uriel

~~1768~~ 1668

Milbor, Asa.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milbor, Asa.

~~1769~~ 1669

Milbor, George

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milber, George

~~1770~~ 1670

Milbor, Uriel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milbour, Uriel

~~1771~~ 1671

Milbore, Asa.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milber, Asa.

~~1772~~ 1672

Milbour Asa.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer / Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milber, Asa.

~~1673~~ 1673

Milbour, George

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milber, George.

~~1774~~ 1674

Milbour Uriah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milber Asa.

Wilbour, Urial

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535327	26	35543718
2	6650	27	4825
3	5393	28	3759
4	5235	29	4865
5	6718	30	3824
6	5477	31	4906
7	6758	32	3888
8	5515	33	4970
9	6970	34	3955
10	5780	35	5838
11	6982	36	4016
12	5757	37	4072
13	5810	38	5898
14	5862	39	4137
15	5912	40	562
16	5962	41	4194
17	6012	42	5218
18	43507	43	4254
19	3551	44	37193454
20	3593	45	
21	4703	46	
22	3638	47	
23	4745	48	
24	3678	49	
25	4785	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Uziel Wilber
Dej, Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 1*, 1777.

Time of service

War

Casualties

Remarks:

died Feb
30, 1778, mud. m.

Aug 78. served to
end of the war

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

Angler

[575]

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Uriel Milbor

Seyt, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From date of enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

2

R. I.

Uriel Milber^x

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. to Nov 30, 1777 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 30, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 8

Time of service 11 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 26 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

W. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Uriel Miller

Sgt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

W

2

R. I.

Uriel Wilber

Sergeant

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Spang

M

2

R. I.

Uriel Milber

Sept

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-8

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

CC Angell

W

2

R. I.

Urice Wilber

Sergeant

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

N

1

2

R. I.

Uriel Wilber

Sept, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2-8*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Uniel

Wilder

Sergt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead Feb. 30.

Gay
Copied

W

2

R. I.

Urial Miller

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 - 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 mos

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner 28th Feb'y

Remarks:

AS Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Ureah Wilber

Dev

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp on Rhode Island

Aug 21., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlistment _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Spay
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Uriel Willcox

Sgt

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 23

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st day 1779.

J. G. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Uziel Wilbur

Sgt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug + Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren.

Oct. 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Uriel Wilber

Serjt, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Uriah Wilber

Sgt, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Urial

Willbourn

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

W

2

R. I.

Uriel Wilbourn

Sgt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

22

2

R. I.

Uriah Wilbur

Agg, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated March

16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: And F. Haver

W

2

R. I.

Uriah Hillborn

Serjt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren.

Apr. 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

N.

2

R. I.

Urial Willbourn

Sergt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*,
May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*

Brooks.

N.

2

R. I.

Nrial Kilbour

Sergt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Catup Haven,

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

W

2

R. I.

Wrial Willbore

Sarjt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 June, 17

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jrs Dred

Mr.

2

R. I.

Uriah Willbourn

Sergt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers
Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

W

2

R. I.

Urial Wilbour

Sargt. (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 July, 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

H.

2

R. I.

Nrial Willbourn

Sergt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp North*

Kingstown, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Urial Wilbour

Ser't, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Dred

W.

2

R. I.

Urial Wilbour

Sergh., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp North*
Kingstown, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

W

2

R. I.

Urial Melbour

Serj't, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence at £30 per Ration 14 days, at \$2.

Amount of pay, £4. 08.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Dred

W

2

R. I.

Uriah Wilbour

Serjt

{ Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp North
Kingstown Oct 12*, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

(548)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Urial Wilbour

Serjt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount of pay £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

N.

2

R. I.

Uriah Wilbour

Sergr.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Warwick
Nov. 10

, 1779.

Appointed

Feb. 22

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with
leave.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Uriah Willbor

Serjt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount of pay, £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

24.

2

R. I.

Yrrial Wilbourn

Serqt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown,
Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed 22 Feby, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On furlough.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Urial Willbourn

Sergt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Jan., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10.

Amount of pay, 40 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

Mr.

2

R. I.

Urial Wilbour

Serjt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown,
Mar. 2

, 1780.

Appointed

22 Feb.

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Thrial Wilbour

Sergt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Moh., 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount of pay 40 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

(546)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

Urial Wilbour

Serjt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near*
Morristown, Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed *22 Feb.*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

W.

2

R. I.

Nrial Kilbourn

Sergh. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's' Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed 22 Feb., 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Urial Willbore

Serjt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for March 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

W.

2

R. I.

Urial Willbourn

Sergt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated 2 charters near
Morristown June 3, 1780.

Appointed 22 Feb., 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

W

2

R. I.

Urial Wilbour

Serjt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Dred

W

2

R. I.

Nrial Wilbour

Sergr, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 0

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakensack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Urial Wilbour

Serjt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jrs Dred

W.

2

R. I.

Urial Willbourn

Sergh.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp
Oct. 4

, 1780

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

Brooks.

~~1577~~ 1676

Milbur, George.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milbur, George.

~~1777~~ 1677

Milbour, Uriel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milbour, Uriel

~~7781218~~

Milcock, Josiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milcox Josiah

⁷⁷⁷⁻¹⁻²⁵
^{1678-a}
Wilcocks, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilcox, Josiah

~~1877~~
~~1779~~
Milcocks, Josiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milcox, Josiah

Wilcox, Josiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535366	26	3553 6186
2	6689	27	7069
3	541	28	73
4	5453	29	7112
5	6735	30	6223
6	5294	31	7155
7	6775	32	6318
8	5535	33	7198
9	6811	34	6361
10	5565	35	7242
11	6845	36	635
12	5600	37	7278
13	5878	38	6437
14	5655	39	7315
15	6934	40	6473
16	5722	41	7351
17	7002	42	6587
18	5170	43	6542
19	5832	44	7386
20	5884	45	6576
21	5934	46	7418
22	5984	47	650
23	6038	48	4231
24	6096	49	7454
25	6143	50	4210

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

* Joseph Wilcocks *

P, Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 2^d*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Served to
end of the War*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

Chapman

[575]

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcox

P

Obney

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 21, 1777.

Time of service

War

Casualties

Remarks:

Served

to end of the
war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 317

[575]

Kugler

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

James Milcock

077

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Month of Enlistment to Dec 1., 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept*
Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 2* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spang
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Josiah Willcox

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. to Nov 30, 1777 .

Commencement of time Jan 2, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 30, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 10 mo 28 ds

Subsistence

Amount \$ 21-17-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

W. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Jorian Wilcox

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Jonah Wilcox

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An Pelague

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Milcox

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcox

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcox

Por.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778 .

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Joshua Willcock

Priv { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Josiah Willcox

Pr1-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. W. Willcox

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcox

Prv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

M

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcox

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Isaac Millock

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcox

Dr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

all right

W

2

R. I.

Jeriah Wilcox

Pr, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Camps

July 13, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Millocks

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

angell

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcock

Prv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp on Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent on R.I. Island

Spay
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Josiah Willcox

Pl-1-

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1879.

W. A. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcox

Pvt, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct. 9., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

G. J.
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcox

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Nov. 2^d, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

G. J. J.

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Milbrook

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Warren
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcock

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Jan 1

, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

(543)

Spang
Cpyist

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Wilcock

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Feb. 7., 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

11

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcock

Pvt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1779.

Roll dated Marren

March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Spang
Copied

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcock

Dr { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Camp Fall River

Spang
Copied

W

2

R. I.

Joseph W. Decker

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Camp at F. River

Copyist

Dr

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcock

Dr, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcocks

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcock

Prv { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Barber's Height

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. 7
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcocks

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 12 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. C. Maph

W

2

R. I.

Jonah Wilcocks

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Boston Neck on Barber's Wright

Aug. 3., 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted Jan 2., 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

S. J. ...
Copied

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcocks

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Whipple

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Millocks

Pr { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Boston Neck

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 2, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. at South Ferry

Spang

77

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcocks

P. 11-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at length

2 | **2** | **R. I.**

Josiah Wilcocks

Priv., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*
Oct 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rawson

M

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcocks

Pvt- { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. Allen

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Willcock

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick,
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22., 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcocks

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. A. Marsh

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Willcocks

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Spang

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Josh Witcock

Ser. { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$

Time of service 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. G. Smith

W

2

R. I.

Joiah Wilcox
Priv { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Charles River Morris Town*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

M

2

R. I.

Josiah Milcock

Vol

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

A. B. Knapp

Dr

2

R. I.

Jonah Meech

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Quarters Near Morris Town*

April 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *22 May*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

[Signature]
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcocks

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarter from Morris Town

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gay
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcocks

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 17

80

Commencement of time

Apr 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 m

Subsistence

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A G Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilecock

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated March near Morris Town Jersey
June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcocks

Port

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. A. P.

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcock

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

English Neighbourhood or Ten Eyck

Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to ye 2d I. Company

1st of Aug. 1780

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcocks

Plt, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 m

Subsistence per m 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{90}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. G. Bishop

N

2

R. I.

Josiah Willcox

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *9*

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp near*
Hackensack, Sept. 8, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined 1 August.*

Brooks.

Mr.

2

R. I.

Josiah Wilcox

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp,
Oct. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks

~~#100~~ 1681

Niley, Thomas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalè | Grivalè

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millie Thomas

~~1782~~ 1682
Milke, Jeremiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milke, Jeremiah

~~1783~~
1683

Milkey Jeremiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milkie Jeremiah

~~1784~~ 1684
Wilkie Jeremiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 2558	26
2	2642	27
3	7408	28
4	8055	29
5	7456	30
6	7496	31
7	8129	32
8	7532	33
9	8164	34
10	7566	35
11	8197	36
12	8233	37
13	7601	38
14	3719 3974	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Wilkie
P. Potter

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 10, 1777.

Time of service 3 y

Casualties

Remarks:

uniform for
the service
from May 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 317

Kugler

[675]

Copyist.

N.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Wilkey

Priv.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Pecks Kill Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

N.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Wilke^{*}

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill,
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Brooks

W

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Wilkie

Post

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment
of *to Dec 1*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan. 1778.

(543)

Shannon

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

James W. Bell

Dr., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ^{from} ^{dates} for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan'y 15*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 15*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *3.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *10 mos., 21 days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 21.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James W. Bell
Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Milkey

Post

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

January 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Summers

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Wilkie

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *February 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Milkey

Dr. { Capt. William Potter's Co, now
commanded by Thomas Hughes, in
the 2d Battalion from the State of
Rhode Island, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid February, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Isaac

W

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Wilkey

Pos

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Shurman

Copyist

W.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Wilkey
Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Of

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Wilkey

Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Star*, _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick present*

Shannon

W. | 2 | R. I.

Jeremiah Vicker
Do., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid August, 17.

Pay per month \$20.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Of

2

R. I.

Heremiah Wallkey

Of, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *One* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *unfit for the service*

Sharon

W.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Wilkey

Dr., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac

1685 ~~1785~~

Millbor, Uriah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Millbour, Uriah

~~1786~~ 1686

Millbone, Asa.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millner, Asa.

~~1787~~ 1687

Millbore, Unial

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millbour, Unial

~~1788~~ 1888

Millbour, George

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, George.

~~1784~~ 1689

Millbour, Urial

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millbour, Urial

~~770~~ 1690

Willcocks, Josiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willcox, Josiah

~~174~~ 1691

Millcox, Josiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millcox Josiah

1792-1692

Miles, Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

~~Miles~~, Thomas.
Wyllly

x Corrected Sep. 9. 1910 Hume

7715 1693

Killey, Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willie Thomas.

~~1794~~ 1694

William, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Williams, William

~~1745~~
1695-
Williams, Reuben

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549671	26
2	51070	27
3	49751	28
4	2782	29
5	37193996	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

See also

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Williams

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from substituted 15 Dec 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *still absent*

Ballard

21

2

R. I.

Peusen Williams

Pvt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 10, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 30, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 10 Mo 20 days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$21-62-80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 11th Jan'y. 1778.

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Williams

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not about*

77

2

R. I.

Reuben Williams

pro, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

July 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Scourge etc 1/77

Bancroft

W

2

R. I.

Peckham William

Pew Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 10*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks *died Decemr*

1777.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

(675)

Chrysler

Copyin.

~~1796~~
1696
Williams William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 7622	26
2	8261	27
3	7687	28
4	8319	29
5	7738	30
6	8370	31
7	7788	32
8	7838	33
9	788	34
10	37193977	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

P.O.P. 436786.

See also

01

2

R. I.

Wm Williams

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

Wm. Williams
Co., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

OK

2

R. I.

Wm Williams

Pl

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paranus*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command. Wagoner*

(543)

Shannon

Copyist

28

2

R. I.

Wm. Williams

Rank, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month Oct.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Williams

W

2

R. I.

Wm Williams

Pos

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Rhode Island

Aug 21

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner*

Harmon

W.

2

R. I.

Wm. Williams

Rank, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month 20.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Open William

Cot

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mawm*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner,*

Shannon

W

2

R. I.

William Williams

Pat.

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Marion Nov 28, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent with leave*

Shannon

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

William Williams

Pos

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

Sharon Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Nov 30th*

Sharon

Of

2

R. I.

William Williams
P. Potter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 78*, 1778.

Time of service *3y*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*
Nov. 30, 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

Stuyler

[575]

Copyist.

~~1747~~
Willie Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35543014	26	37193020
2	4578	27	37193020
3	3054	28	
4	4638	29	
5	3141	30	
6	4695	31	
7	3199	32	
8	3261	33	
9	3323	34	
10	3381	35	
11	3440	36	
12	3497	37	
13	51931	38	
14	1973	39	
15	2015	40	
16	2518	41	
17	2058	42	
18	2560	43	
19	44137	44	
20	5150	45	
21	4184	46	
22	5208	47	
23	4220	48	
24	5257	49	
25	4289	50	

Cards withdrawn and filed in jacket of Thomas
Wyllie where they properly belong. 8 9 19. 1910.
Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

See also

1 R.I. Regt.

W

2

R. I.

Thos. Whaley

P. Olney Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *317*.

Knights

[575]

Copyist.

71.

2

R. I.

Thomas Hillie

Chf. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Willie

Put

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay. \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Doud

N.

2

R. I.

Thomas Nellie

Prof.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Parsons,*
July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Willey

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W B Doud

Vt.

2

R. I.

Thomas Willif

Cvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated R. Island Camp,
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted War, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooke.

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Whaley^x

Pvt

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. W. Doud

N.

2

R. I.

Thomas Hilley

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command.

Brooke

W.

2

R. I.

Thomas Miller

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

W.

2

R. I.

Thomas Keiley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Dec. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

N

2

R. I.

Thomas Walley
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Jan. 3

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Brooks.

Copyist

H.

2

R. I.

Thomas Walley

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

N.

2

R. I.

Thomas Haley^{*}

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Mar. 16

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Thos Wiley^x

Pvt. { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
March 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

W

2

R. I.

Thos Wiley

Priv

{ The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Cond Secumet*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

W

2

R. I.

Thos Wiley

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp at Warren

June 5

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

W

2

R. I.

Thos Whaley

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June

, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height

July 13

, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 15 June 1779

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

W

2

R. I.

Thos Whaley

Priv.

{ Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 15 June

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

W | **2** | **R. I.**

Thos. Whaley

Priv., { Col. Angell's Co., 2d Rhode Island
Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *£. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Willing, Aaron #1698

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35530834	26	35541339
2	41016	27	
3	39880	28	
4	41059	29	
5	39931	30	
6	41090	31	
7	39970	32	
8	40010	33	
9	0048	34	
10	0085	35	
11	0122	36	
12	0159	37	
13	0203	38	
14	0245	39	
15	0285	40	
16	1140	41	
17	0325	42	
18	1180	43	
19	0364	44	
20	1219	45	
21	0406	46	
22	1260	47	
23	0447	48	
24	1301	49	
25	0485	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

R. I.

Aaron Willings

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 Month .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay, £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. B. D. D.

W

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Capt

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Willing

W

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 July, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month .

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

But,

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middletown

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

~~Next roll on file May, 1779.~~

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

Jos Dred

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

Harro Willing

But

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, Septbr, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist

W.

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

But,

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

Nov 28

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mun

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Pvt

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

U.

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Prnt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

January 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W.

2

R. I.

Aaron Clilling

Pvt.

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
Feby 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W.

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent without leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Willing

W.

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Prnt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

W

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Prst, { Capt. Thomas Hughes Co. 1st
Rhode Island Battalion, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined to Main guard

A. Willing

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M. W.

W. 1

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

But, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Kraus

W

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(546)

J. S. Dred

Copyist.

W 1

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Height

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muller

W

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Privat

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Dowd

(545)

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

But, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Height

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on commd. Capt. Judith

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

W

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Privat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

W.

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command South Ferry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Kau

W

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *part of Nature, \$1. 08.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3. 08.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. N. Bond

Capt.

W

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes, and 4th Company.

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence parts of Rations, £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W. Bond

(545)

Copied.

W.

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Prst

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Febry 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: deported 19th Oct^r

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

W

2

R. I.

Aaron Willing

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *20 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *£2*.

Time of service *19 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *parts of Rations, £1, 0, 18.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3, 03, d 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted 19 Octo!

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. D. Doud

Copyist.

~~1744~~ 1699

Milling, Aaron

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milling, Aaron.

1700
Willis, Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

x ~~Willis~~ Thomas,
Wylly,

x corrected Sep 9, 1910. Hm.

1701
Milkey Jeremiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milkie Jeremiah

~~1802~~ 1902.

Millson, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millson, John.

~~7805~~ 1783

Nilson Nicholas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nilson, Nichols

~~How 1789~~
Milcock, Josiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milcox, Josiah

~~1805~~
1705
Wilson, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554	2003	26
2		2043	27
3		2500	28
4		2079	29
5		2534	30
6		2114	31
7	37193	755	32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓
See also

W

2

R. I.

John Willson

Rank, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Roll dated

May 11, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 1st May

Signature

W | 2 | R. I.

Geo. Wilson

Rank, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated March 18.

June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On leave

General

George

W

2

R. I.

In^o Wilson

Pm, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 Dollars 60 P*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 Dollars 60 P*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Continued

Copyist.

W. | 2 | R. I.

John Wilson
Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury.

May 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On guard

Israel Angell

W

2

R. I.

Priv., { *John Nelson*
Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June + July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sanborn

W.

2

R. I.

James Wilson

W.

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *()*

(Oct. 1), 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *James Wilson*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *()*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

James Wilson

W

2

R. I.

John Willson

P. Patter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 1*, 1777.

Time of service *3 y.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

Chas. L.

[575]

Copyist.

^{#800}
Wilson, Nichols

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535338	26	35536185
2	6661	27	7068
3	5418	28	6229
4	5460	29	7111
5	6742	30	6272
6	5500	31	7154
7	6781	32	6317
8	5530	33	7197
9	6817	34	6360
10	5574	35	7240
11	6854	36	6399
12	5609	37	7277
13	6803	38	6438
14	5672	39	7314
15	6941	40	6471
16	5717	41	7349
17	6997	42	6535
18	5772	43	6540
19	5822	44	7383
20	5874	45	6574
21	5924	46	7416
22	5974	47	6607
23	6024	48	7450
24	6095	49	6641
25	6142	50	37193955

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Nich Wilson
P Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 28*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks: *died Feb*

19, 1783.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

[575]

Copyist.

Pr

2

R. I.

Nicko Wilson

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Gulpho*
Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *seen in Harp*

[Signature]
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 28, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 30, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 mo 2 ds

Subsistence

Amount £ 18 - 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st Jan'y. 1778.

W Knapp

W | **2** | **R. I.**

Nichols Wilson

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd in Hospital*

Dr

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see R. Albant*

(543)

Spang
Copyst

M

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at Mass

48

2

R. I.

Nichol, Nelson

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & absent

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Nicholas Wilson^x

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Willson

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Rednor

Sperry
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month to 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Joseph

W

2

R. I.

Nichol Willson

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Pr { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. M. J.

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp on Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Willson

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Next roll on file May 1779.

W Knapp

97

2

R. I.

Nichols Willson

Pvt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Prv { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Hurlough

Copy

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Prv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nor.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Spang
Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Priv { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

W

2

R. I.

Nicholas Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Present

N

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Prov

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *ack Present*

Spang
Copysist

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

May 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 28

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb* _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 28* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *seen present*

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

Dr

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Barbours Heights

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

A. B. Smith

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Neck on Barbours Heights

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed at South Ferry

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. G. Mark

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Pvt { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Boston Week

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Camp at South Ferry

Sperry
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Priv-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

28

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Cvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers Height
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd at South Ferry

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Put

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alb. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Willson

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warrenton
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 28 _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spang
Copied

M

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. H. H.

97

2

R. I.

Nichols, William

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa 7
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Rich Wilson

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$

Time of service 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{100}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Nicholas Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Quarter Near Morris Town
March 2., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

Spang
Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Nichlos Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service 20 dol

Subsistence 20 dol

Amount 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

W. M. Angell

W

2

R. I.

Michael Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Quarter Near Morris Town

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morris Town

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{60}{100}$ *dol**

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence *10 *dol**

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{60}{100}$ *dol**

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp

N

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quarter near Morris Town, June*

June, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Still Present*

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A G Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Nichols Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated English Neighbourhood in Ten Eyck

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Nicholas Wilson

Port

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{40}$ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 m

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{40}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Nicholas Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Camp Orange Town

Dec 2, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 28* _____, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spang
Copyist

1787
Windslow, Church

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Windslow. Church.

Winslow Church

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535344	26	3553 6187
2	6667	27	7071
3	5402	28	6231
4	5444	29	7113
5	6727	30	6274
6	5486	31	7156
7	6767	32	6319
8	5532	33	7199
9	6803	34	6362
10	5559	35	7243
11	6839	36	6400
12	5625	37	7279
13	6888	38	6438
14	5669	39	7316
15	6956	40	6472
16	5728	41	7350
17	7008	42	6506
18	5783	43	6541
19	5848	44	7384
20	5898	45	6575
21	5948	46	7417
22	5998	47	6008
23	6048	48	7451
24	6098	49	6642
25	6144	50	37193786

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

See also

24

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

P, *Allen* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 1*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

Angler

[575]

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Church Winstow

Prv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Church Minister

Part

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Gulphs

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1* 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 30, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 11 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

W. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Church Minister

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

[Signature]
Copyist

Church Winslow

Pvt. - { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Knapp

N

2

R. I.

Church Windsor

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 177*f*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Command* _____.

(543)

Spay
Copied

47

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

as above

W

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Prv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

W

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pvt- { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

as Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

W | 2 | R. I.

Church Winslow

Pvt- { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. W. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Church Winstow

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

June 2, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *W* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick present*

M

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

IV-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 22

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knap

W

2

R. I.

Church Windslow

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp

July 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July 1, 17
to 2

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ag thack

W

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pw

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp on Rhode Island

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

M

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May 1779.

A. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Church Windslow

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Charles Winslow

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Nov. 28, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Charles Winslow

Prv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Church Winstow

Prv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Warren

Jan 3, 177*9*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Prose + Absent*

W

2

R. I.

Church Winstow

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Spang

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Church *Winstow*

Dr { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

March 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd at Winstow*

Spang

W

2

R. I.

Chuck Winston

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Tiverton

(543)

Spang
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Church Winstow

Prov

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Peter Winstow

Spang
Copied

W

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at Tiverton

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Knapp

W

2

R. I.

Church Winton

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Barbers Height,

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: died at Winton

Spay

M

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. G. Maff
Copist.

W

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Neck on Bartons Heights

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Bump

W

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pr { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Boston Week

Sept. 10; 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1 , 17 .

Enlisted , 1779 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Freetown

M

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pr- { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *21-8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

as above

21

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Priv., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers Height
Oct 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties */*

Remarks: _____

Ransom

W

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. M. Allen

W

2

R. I.

Company Winslow

Prv { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick,

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

Spang
Coryist

W

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Allen

W

2

R. I.

Church Windsor

Port

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 78, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Dick Abbott

Spang

M

2

R. I.

Chas Winslow

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{66}{90}$

Time of service 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

W

2

R. I.

Church Winstow

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 Feb 17 80.

Roll dated Quarter Near Morris Town
March 2 17 80.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1 17 77.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Rhd Island

Spang
Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{40}$ dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{40}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

W. M. Angell

W

2

R. I.

Church Minister

Prv { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Marches Near Morris Town
April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Rhode Island

Spang
Copyist

Dr

2

R. I.

Church Winstow

Dr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1780.

Roll dated

Quarters near Morris Town

May 4

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 1.

1777.

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr at Rhode Island

Spang
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

For

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence *10 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

A. G. Smith

22

2

R. I.

Lebanon Windsor

Pro

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated March near Morris Town Jersey

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: died at Rhode Island

Spang
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60 90 dol*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *1 00 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp

27

2

R. I.

Church Memorial

Prv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1788.

Roll dated English Neighborhood or Fen Eyck

Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Rhode Island

11

2

R. I.

Church Winslow

Pl- { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 m

Subsistence per m 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

W. A. H. H.

W

2

R. I.

Church Winstlow

Par

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. - Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Orange Town

Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1., 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Rhode Island

Spang
Copyist

7000 1708-a
Nest, Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nest, Nathan

~~1804~~
Wm. Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451790	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

2

R. I.

Nathan Wix

Lt.

2^d

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rhode Island Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: To be specially Recommended—

& Nathan Wix Lt. lost
an Eye in the Service—

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1810 1770
Wood, Amos

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542749	26
2	4352	27
3	37193963	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Amos Wood

Prst

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to 1 Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 27, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 14 April, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month, 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £3. 12. d 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted April 14

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

J. V. D. Dred

W.

2

R. I.

Amos Wood

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

Apr. 14.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Amos Wood

P. Olney Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 27, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

deserted
April 14, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 317

Keegler

[575]

Copyist.

Wood 1711 John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 5283	26	3554 6119
2	6582	27	6993
3	5343	28	6159
4	5386	29	7033
5	6651	30	6200
6	5427	31	7075
7	6691	32	6241
8	5467	33	7115
9	6731	34	6279
10	5523	35	7153
11	6787	36	6316
12	5569	37	7188
13	6841	38	6351
14	5619	39	7224
15	6885	40	6385
16	5687	41	7259
17	6945	42	6423
18	5740	43	6462
19	5790	44	7296
20	5831	45	6501
21	5880	46	7330
22	5929	47	3719 2994
23	5976	48	
24	6035	49	
25	6076	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks R.P. 436786.

See also

4

2

R. I.

John Wood

P. Olney Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 9*, 1777.

Time of service *3y.*

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*
May 9, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

Sturges

(575)

Copyin.

11

2

R. I.

Capt. Olney

Apr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

Of

2

R. I.

John Wood

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. H. Haynes

(548)

Copyist

44

2

R. I.

John Wood

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November* *1777*.

Commencement of time *9 May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *6 m. 23 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 L. 10 S. 8 D*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file *Jan. 1778*

Bayle

John Hood

Pvt., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. F. Hughes
Copyist

N

2

R. I.

Jno Hood

Pos, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. F. Hughes

25

2

R. I.

John Wood

PM, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Aug. & Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Warren
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

L. C. Hughes

Copyist

H

2

R. I.

John Hood

Port

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *November*
Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hays

(543)

Copyist

It

2

R. I.

John Hood

Pol

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Town

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

L. V. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Wood
Pvt.

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Bayles

H

2

R. I.

John Howard

Pr

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Wood

Prof.

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

H

2

R. I.

Jr.^o Wood

Col

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Joe Wood

Por., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

A

2

R. I.

John Hood

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board at
the time*

(543)

W. H. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Wood

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayer

N

2

R. I.

John Hood

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Wood

Pvt

{ Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Mo, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 April, 17 .

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayles

H

2

R. I.

John Stood

Por

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mich 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

(543)

W. G. Hughes
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Wood

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Feb, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Moh, 17 .

Pay per month 2 L

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

At

2

R. I.

John Hood

Col, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 18*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *30 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

W. G. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

John Wood

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Jan, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Feb, 17

Pay per month 2 L.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bay

11 | **2** | **R. I.**

John Hood
Col. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., com-
manded by Ensign Pratt, 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Farm*
Jan 28, 17 *80*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. F. Hughes
Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

John Wood

Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17.

Pay per month Dol. 6.60

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dol. 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 33.30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Bayles)

H

2

R. I.

John Wood

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Warwick*
Nov 10, 17 *79.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Wood

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17 .

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ba

M

2

R. I.

John Wood

pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers*
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Wood

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1779.

Commencement of time

1 Sept, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Oct, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

R

2

R. I.

John Wood

Doc

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Comd Barbers*
Heights. Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 77.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Comd South Ferry*

W. T. Hughes

40

2

R. I.

John Wood

Pr.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Sept., 17 .

Pay per month \$40 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$28

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

W

2

R. I.

John Wood

Pot

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North Kingstown

Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 9

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Wood

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Baybo

H

2

R. I.

John Hood

Pol, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers*

Heights July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Wood

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 July, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

W

2

R. I.

John Hood

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. F. O. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

John Wood
Pr.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

A

2

R. I.

John Hood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Warren*
April 7, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. G. Hughes

M

2

R. I.

John Hood

Por

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quarten Warren*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

L. C. T. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

John Hood

Por

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Feb 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

M

2

R. I.

John Wood

Por

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm'd*

W. T. Hughes

N

2

R. I.

John Wood

Por

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Jan*

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. G. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

John Wood

Pt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time 1 Jan'y, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mch, 17 .

Pay per month Dol. 6 60/90

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month Dol 1 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

Bapt

24

2

R. I.

John Good

Pr { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on guard*

W. G. Hughes

W

2

R. I.

John Hood

Cor

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Quarter, Morristown

May 4

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 9

, 17

77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

John Wood

Pr.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month \$6 60/90

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mon th \$10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayles

N

2

R. I.

John Hood

PM

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*

June 3^d, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd May 9th*

(543)

L. G. Hughes

Copyist

20

2

R. I.

John Wood

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 8 May, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 8 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4.40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd. 8 May

Mood. John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moods, John.

Woodard Joshua

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547399	26	35541653
2	8073	27	2156
3	7448	28	1695
4	7488	29	2198
5	8122	30	1738
6	7525	31	2241
7	8157	32	178
8	7562	33	2283
9	8191	34	1823
10	7593	35	2322
11	8225	36	1858
12	7647	37	2358
13	8258	38	1901
14	7694	39	2390
15	8326	40	1935
16	7744	41	2433
17	8376	42	1967
18	7794	43	2001
19	7843	44	2460
20	7891	45	2041
21	7938	46	2499
22	7985	47	2078
23	8032	48	2533
24	1564	49	2113
25	1608	50	37193973.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodward

P. Potter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 27, 1777.

Time of service 3y

Casualties

Remarks: Served
to the end of
war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 317

Kugler

[575]

Copyist.

Of

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment*
to Dec 1, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Dec 18

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 27

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sharon

(543)

Copyist

W.

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ^{from} ^{dates} for the month

of ^{September} 1777 .

Commencement of time 'X' 27, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid ^{Dec 1}, 17 .

Pay per month ²²

Time of service

Whole time of service ^{6 mos, 14 days}

Subsistence

Amount ^{of pay \$12,55,00}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Jan. 1778.

[Signature]

Of

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

Prst

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated

Stamun Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard,*

Shannon

Of

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

Rev

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Warren Nov 28, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shawcross

W

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Warren

Copyist

W.

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard
Dr. { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Of

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

Pos

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Cambridge*
Sept 9, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Shawmut

Copyist

W.

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month \$20.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, absent

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

PM

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard.*

Massachusetts

W. | 2 | R. I.

Josh. Woodard
{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick & absent

Remarks:

H

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Parsons

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Yellow Spring

Parsons

W

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard
.....
{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

OK

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

Pos

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent at Yellow
Spring*

(548)

Shannon

Copyist

Joshua Woodward
Cor., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of XX March, 1778.

Commencement of time XX March, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joshua Woodward
(545) Copied.

St

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

St, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick's present*

Shannon

W

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodward
{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time February, 17

Commencement of pay February, 17

To what time paid February, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodward

Pt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Shannon

W.

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodward
{ Capt. William Potter's Co., now
commanded by Thomas Hughes, in
the 2d Battalion from the State of
Rhode Island, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17.

Commencement of pay *January*, 17.

To what time paid *February*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodward

Prof

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command,

(543)

Shannon

Copyist

OK

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodward

Pr

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

January 4, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

(543)

Copyist

Of

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

Port, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

February 18, 17 *78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

W. | 2 | R. I.

Joshua Woodard

Det., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779 .

Roll dated

January 28, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment Nov .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

James
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

Priv, { Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Jan'y*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 ms.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N.

2

R. I.

~~Joshua M. Goddard~~

(Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Joshua M. Goddard
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Josna Woodard

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Company, Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Woodard

W

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barber

Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com d South

Ferry

Wm Finckel

N

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodward

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *pr month 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sanborn

W.

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

Dr., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated September 10, 1779.

W. Woodard, Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command,

South Ferry.

W

2

R. I.

Jos Woodard

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st August*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 M.* .

Subsistence *for month £1 . 58.* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3 . 58.* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

W. | 2 | R. I.

Joshua Woodward

Joshua Woodward, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's

Warrington, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* Roll over.

M

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodward

Pr, { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st August*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2,* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 M.* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay £ 2.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Anderson

N

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodward

Det., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated March 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Joshua Woodward

W

2

R. I.

Joshua Hoodard
Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Combridge

Joshua Woodward

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*,

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Joshua Woodward
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodward

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 m .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

W. 2 R. I.

Joshua Woodard
Rev. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

April, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
at Fall River.

James

W. | 2 | R. I.

Joshua Woodward
{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779 .

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Committed

24

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Shawmut

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodward

Pot

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren, March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Shannon

(543)

Copyist

W | 2 | R. I.

Joshua Woodard

Det. ; { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January + July, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 10

March, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Max

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

Joshua Woodard
Copyist

N

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodward
Pw, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1st Jan'y*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1st March*, 17 .

Pay per month *66⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

Sanborn

W. | 2 | R. I.

Joshua Woodard
Dr., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3", 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N.

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

Port, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

Joshua Woodard

Copyist

H

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodward

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time *1st April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Samuel

N.

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard
Capt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *January 18*

June 3, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(543)

Joshua Woodard
C. p. ist

N

2

R. I.

Jos. Woodard

On

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 Dollars 60 P.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 Dollars 60 P.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Amherst

Copyist.

2 | R. I.

Joshua Woodard
Det., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

W

2

R. I.

Jos Woodard
Pm, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Joshua Woodard

Dr., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 80.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Goodman, Silvanus

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodman, Sylvester

~~1875~~
1715
Woodman Sylvester

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 7747	26	3553 9419
2	9035	27	8565
3	7804	28	8604
4	9088	29	9455
5	7862	30	8638
6	9141	31	8678
7	7916	32	9458
8	7969	33	8714
9	8018	34	9522
10	8066	35	8749
11	8114	36	8755
12	8162	37	37193 58
13	8236	38	
14	8279	39	
15	8322	40	
16	9219	41	
17	8363	42	
18	9261	43	
19	8408	44	
20	9302	45	
21	8449	46	
22	9342	47	
23	8491	48	
24	9384	49	
25	8529	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

PP. 436786.

✓
See also

H

2

R. I.

Dylves Woodman
P, *Dexter* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June*, 1778.

Time of service

34

Casualties

Remarks:

Served to
The end of the
war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *317*

Angler

[575]

Copyist.

MS

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Qm

Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Sylvester Woodman

W

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

S. J. G. Allen

W

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Rm

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Sherman

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer

Pin, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . 17 . .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$4 pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

S. Thayer

W

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Perancis

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Woodman

W

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Pvt

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Aug + Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp, Warren*
7 Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Por

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

21 August, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3. Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

20 | 2 | R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 78.

Roll dated Warren

Nov 27, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Sylvester Woodman

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*
3 Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Y. Spencer

W | 2 | R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 78.

Roll dated Warren
December 4, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks With the Guard Bouts

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Pr

{ Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Warren*
16th March, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

J. H. Benson

W.

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

1872

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

24

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In command at Jervis' on

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. C. Gervase

15

2

R. I.

Severin Woodman

Pris

{ Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Ames

Sylvester Woodman

Rm, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*

13th July, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard South Ferry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Rm

{ Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Warren*

7th Feb, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Simeon

W

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp. Barber Heights-

5 August

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command South Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

WS

2

R. I.

Superior Woodmen

Fin

{ Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. Mueller

W

2

R. I.

Simeon Woodman

Pin, { Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \$ 1 . 28

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 . 28

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm. B. Sprague

Mt | **2** | **R. I.**

Simeon Thayer

Pin, { Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Approved
(545) Copied.

Isaac Woodman

in, { Major Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct-1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov-1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount of pay *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Feby, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Prs

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber Heights
Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

W

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Bn

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick

10th Nov, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Penrose

W

2

R. I.

Sylv^d Woodman.

Priv, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

(648)

Netraf

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Nov + Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Morris Town*
Jan 28, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. H. S. H. S.

W

2

R. I.

Syracuse Woodman

Pin

Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 .

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct - 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$. 3

Amount of pay \$. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Rep. Allen

M

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Pvt

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Morrisdown

June 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15

, 1788

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. Spencer

Sylvester Woodman

Co. 2d, { Major Thayer's Co. in ye 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of August - Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Compl. October 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Henshaw

W

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *June + July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Gen. Eyck*

Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*....., 1777 .

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. C. Cheney

W

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Pr, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp. Near Morris town*

May 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Dexter Woodman

Private, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 16 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. P. Cullen

W

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

January & February, 1780.

Roll dated Garrison Near Providence

March 2, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

MS

2

R. I.

Amos Woodman

Prin, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Febr*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *32 30/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Appallan

W

2

R. I.

Sylvester Woodman

Rm

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morris town*

3^d April, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15th*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. H. H. H.

David Dexter

Prin, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *5⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Approved

1716 1876
Woodrow, Richard

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548848	26
2	8430	27
3	8914	28
4	8958	29
5	9002	30
6	9043	31
7	37193970	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Marks

R.P. 436786.

See also

W

2

R. I.

Richard Woodrow

Priv

{ Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of foundation of enlistment near to 1st of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *11 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 22.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Surgeon

W

2

R. I.

Richard Woodrow

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island
Batt'n, under the command of Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Next roll on file May. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

W

2

R. I.

Rich^d Woodrow

Priv, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1st January*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st Feb*., 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Woodrow

Ar

2

R. I.

Richard Woodrow

Pm, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78* .

Commencement of time *February*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Rich^d Woodrow

Priv, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1 March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 April*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W

2

R. I.

Richard Woodrow

Priv

{ Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Wm Humphrey

W

2

R. I.

Rich Woodrow

P, Shaw Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 1*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

disch'd
May 1, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... *8* ... page... *317*

Krugler

[575]

Copyist.

1717 ~~1817~~
Woods. John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547390	26
2	8091	27
3	37193971	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

See also

Of

2

R. I.

John Woods

Post

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment*
to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 19. Nov.*

Shurman

W

2

R. I.

John Wood

Plat, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ^{from dates} for the month

of ~~enlistments~~ ^{to Dec 1, 1777}.

Commencement of time ^{July 5}, 17 .

Commencement of pay ^{July 5}, 17 .

To what time paid ^{Nov 19}, 17 .

Pay per month ^{\$ 2}

Time of service

Whole time of service ^{Nov 19, 1777}

Subsistence

Amount ^{of pay \$ 8, 5. 10, 1777}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ^{Deserter Nov 19}

Remarks:

W | **2** | **R. I.**

John Woods
P, *Potter* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 5*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted*

Nov. 19. 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *317*

[575]

King

Copyist.

~~1778~~ ~~1810~~

Woodward, Joshua.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodard, Joshua

1719 ~~1817~~
Woodward Zephemiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542743	26
2	4348	27
3	37193962	28
4		29
5	✓	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

See also

N. 1

2

R. I.

Zephaniah Woodward

Cvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Missing Jan. 3*

at Trenton Action.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Stephania Woodward

Prat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment, to 1 Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 3 Jan., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Missing at Brenttown
Action Jan. 3.

Remarks:

Next 18th 1778.

J. W. D. Wood

W

2

R. I.

Zeph^h Woodward
P. Olney Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Time of service *3y*

Casualties

Remarks:

*missing
Jan 3, 77 at
Freetown - died
2^d Jan 78.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *317*

[675]

Hugler

Copyist.

1720 ~~1820~~

Mord. Ephraim

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mord. Ephraim

~~1820~~ 1721
Wright William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547411	26
2	8085	27
3	37193970	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

PP. 436786.

See also

Of

2

R. I.

William Wright

By

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment*
to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 10 July*

Harmon

(543)

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

William Wright

Sgt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ^{from} for the month ^{ended}

of ~~November~~ December, 1771.

Commencement of time July 7, 17

Commencement of pay July 7, 17

To what time paid July 10, 17

Pay per month 200

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay 20, 104

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted July 10.

Remarks:

Off

2

R. I.

William Wright

P. Potter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 7*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks : *deserted*

July 10, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *318*

[575]

King

Copyist.

~~1822~~ 1722

Wyllie, Thomas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willie, Thomas
x Wyllie.

x Corrected Sep 9 1910 Hm.

~~1823~~
1723

Next Number
~~1823a~~
1723a

Wylliss, Thomas,

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

x ~~Fittie~~ Thomas.
Wyllis.

x corrected Sep 9 1910 Hm

~~1873-a~~
1723-a

Wylly, Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment
(Revolutionary War)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37193966	20
2	35544127	21
3	5150	22
4	4184	23
5	5208	24
6	4229	25
7	5257	26
8	4289	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: R. & P. 436786.

See also Sherburne's Regiment
Contl. Troops.

N

2

R. I.

Ph^s Myler^x

Prof. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 1 May.

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Th: ^xWilles

Pay

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined 1 May.

Remarks:

J. B. Davis

W.

2

R. I.

Thomas Kyllis

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1780.

Roll dated

2 quarters near

Morristown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Thomas Wylliss

Pvt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars .

Time of service 1 M .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 Dollars .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. S. Davis

Mr.

2

R. I.

Thomas Wyllise

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakensack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Thos. Willis

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{6}{9}$ dollars.

Time of service 7 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 70 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{2}{9}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

W.

2

R. I.

Thomas Willis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp,
Oct. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

W

2

R. I.

Tho. Wyllly,

P. Inney Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 22, 1777.

Time of service 3y

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 317

Kugler

[575]

Copyist.

(Rolltown)

1723 5

hatman Peleg

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186025	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Peleg hatman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who enlisted as Minute Men in
the service of the Colony of Rhode
Island.

Roll dated Exeter, Dec. 29, 1775.

Date Jan. 3

Remarks: Roll torn

Swain

Copyist.

REVISED

~~17256~~
York, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35539574</i>	26	<i>35540288</i>
2	<i>40794</i>	27	<i>41143</i>
3	<i>39619</i>	28	<i>0327</i>
4	<i>39664</i>	29	<i>1153</i>
5	<i>40838</i>	30	<i>2367</i>
6	<i>39706</i>	31	<i>1220</i>
7	<i>40878</i>	32	<i>0408</i>
8	<i>39739</i>	33	<i>1263</i>
9	<i>40921</i>	34	<i>0450</i>
10	<i>39784</i>	35	<i>1304</i>
11	<i>40955</i>	36	<i>0289</i>
12	<i>39824</i>	37	<i>1342</i>
13	<i>41002</i>	38	<i>0526</i>
14	<i>39877</i>	39	<i>1378</i>
15	<i>41047</i>	40	<i>0562</i>
16	<i>39919</i>	41	<i>1414</i>
17	<i>41088</i>	42	<i>0601</i>
18	<i>39959</i>	43	<i>0636</i>
19	<i>39999</i>	44	<i>1451</i>
20	<i>40038</i>	45	<i>0676</i>
21	<i>40075</i>	46	<i>1490</i>
22	<i>40112</i>	47	<i>0711</i>
23	<i>40149</i>	48	<i>1524</i>
24	<i>40206</i>	49	<i>0748</i>
25	<i>40248</i>	50	<i>37194557</i>

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

Y | **2** | **R. I.**

John York
P, *Hughes* Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks *Served*
to end of the
war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *343*

(575)

Angell

Copyin.

N

2

R. I.

John York

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan'y 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Y.

2

R. I.

John York

That

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

February 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

4

2

R. I.

John Yorke *

Ant, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the date of enlistment to the 1 Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

December 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

Y

2

R. I.

John York

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1. to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Jan'y, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17

Pay per month \$2, 00, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service, 11 Months

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$22, 00, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J M Doud

(545)

Copyist.

N.

2

R. I.

John York

Ant.

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Jan'y 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

(543)

Copyist

Y.

2

R. I.

John York

Pvt.

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

Nov. 28, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

N.Y.

2

R. I.

John York

But, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

4

2

R. I.

John York

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

Ny

2

R. I.

John York

Capt.

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Septbr., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

True

4

2

R. I.

John York

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. S. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

Y.

2

R. I.

John York

Ant

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middletown*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

[Signature]

4

2

R. I.

John York

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J B Dowd

4 | 2 | R. I.

John York

Capt { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramee*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

Y

2

R. I.

John York

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Dred

Coryist.

M

2

R. I.

John York

Prnt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

(543)

Copyist

Y

2

R. I.

John York

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. D. D.

Copyst.

N.Y.

2

R. I.

John York

Ext

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17*98*.

Roll dated

May 4

, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

Y

2

R. I.

John Gorse

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

4

2

R. I.

John York

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

Y

2

R. I.

John York

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. B. Doud

N

2

R. I.

John York

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____ ✓

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm

Y

2

R. I.

John York

Pat { 4th Company, 2d Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Col. I. Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan., 1780.

Pay per month 66²/₉₀ Dol.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month, 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³/₉₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. W. Dred

Copyist.

Y

2

R. I.

Ins. York

Out

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779

Commencement of time *1 Oct.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Nov.*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *& parts of Rations. £ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Dred

N

2

R. I.

John York

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr & Decr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morristown*

Janey 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Febry 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mau

4

2

R. I.

In: York

Out

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *parts of Rations, £3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

Y.

2

R. I.

John York

Prnt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warwick*
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

4

2

R. I.

John York

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence * parts of Nations. £ 1, 08.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3, 08.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. V. Doud

Copyist.

Y

2

R. I.

John York.

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes, and 4th Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist

4

2

R. I.

For York
Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

Y

2

R. I.

John York

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Point*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Y

2

R. I.

Inc. York

Put

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

Y.

2

R. I.

John York

But { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Height*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick about 1 Kingstown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

4

2

R. I.

John York

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. N. Doud

Copyist.

19

2

R. I.

John York

Ant, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*

July 13, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M. W.

G.

2

R. I.

John York

But, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. 1st
Rhode Island Battalion, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Warren
April 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent with leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

14

2

R. I.

John York

But, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on commd guard but*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

AJ

2

R. I.

John York

Pat, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Kuw

M.

2

R. I.

John York

Capt., { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

Feby 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

M.

2

R. I.

John Bond

But

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

March 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Emuse

(543)

Copyist

A. J.

2

R. I.

John York

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Morristown*

March 2, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *(Var)* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mull

Y

2

R. I.

John York

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 March*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *per month, 10 Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

A. J.

2

R. I.

John York

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M. M.

Al

2

R. I.

John York

Pvt { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Morristown*

May 4, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

4

2

R. I.

John York

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mon.

Subsistence per month, 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J B Druce

(545)

Copyist.

A. J.

2

R. I.

John York

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morrislaine*

June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mason

4

2

R. I.

John York

Prst { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dols.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/100 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. W. Dred

C. G. Gist.

11

2

R. I.

John York

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New York*

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

4

2

R. I.

No York

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of June & July, 1780 .

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars .

Time of service 2 M. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 20 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Dred

Copyist.

Y

2

R. I.

John York

Plut, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 5*, 1780 .

Roll dated *War*

Oct 2, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Nulla

~~1825~~ 1725

Yorke, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

York, John

✓ ~~1826~~ - *Enoch*
1726
Young, Enoch
2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542765	26
2	2742	27
3	7347	28
4	2797	29
5	2844	30
6	4409	31
7	37194056	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

U.

2

R. I.

Enoch Young

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Dec. 7

Brooks

Y.

2

R. I.

Enoch Young

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec - 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Dec. 18

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

June 20.

Brooks

4

2

R. I.

Enoch Young

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment, to 1 Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 20 June, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 5 months, 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £11. 06, d 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted June 20.

Remarks:

Next roll due Jan. 1778.

M. Doud

Y.

2

R. I.

Enoch Young

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

U.

2

R. I.

Enoch Young

Prst. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted
Jan. 15.

Brooks.

Y

2

R. I.

Enoch Young

Prst

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 15, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 0. 18, 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted January
15.

Remarks :

J. V. Bond

Y

2

R. I.

Enoch Young
Olney Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 1, 1777.

Time of service 3 y.

Casualties

Remarks Deserted June
20, 77. rejoined Decr
7, 77. desd Jan'y
15, 78.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 343

Angell

(575)

Copyia.

Y | 2 | Rd
Enoch Young

Prvt, Capt. Coggeshall's Reg't Co.,

Col Angelli's Reg't

Inclosures.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay accounts

Subsistence accounts

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Powers of Attorney

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Camp Valley Forge 12th Jan. 1778

This certifies that the within mentioned Ensign Young, of Capt. Coggeshall's Regt. & Col. Angell's Regt. was in a Detachment of S. Regt. under my command in the Jerseys in June last; & that ~~S. Young~~ ^{Young} was missing from the Detachment on 20th of J. month. when we was at or near Steel's Gap; that, not hearing from him he was deemed a Deserter from that time untill 7th Dec. last; at which time he again joined his Regt. as a Deserter from the British army; was exam^d. by his Excellency & ordered to join the Regt.; that S. Young being ^{he was} ~~removal~~ when the Detachment was marching, ^{he was} obliged to leave the Ranks & Not being able to overtake the Detachment fell in with two men who after a little conversation recovered an unfriendly disposition, seized him took his gun & conducted him to the Enemy, who on leaving the Jerseys took him with them, & after suffering for sometime in Iron. was induced to desert into their service, to avoid Imprisonment & to have an opp^{ty} of making his escape which he effected on the 7th of Dec.

Jeremiah May L^{ieut}. Col. 2nd
Rhode Island Regt.

Investigation of the names on this record shows

them as of 2-Reg't Rh. Island
 Col. Angell
 Capt. C. Olney's Co.

See {
 General Index Military Cards.

W. H. Hillbrook	d. May 31	3 Sept	d. 1	3	3.6.4.0	d. Sept. 7.3
W. H. Toucher	d. Aug. 10	17 Aug	d. 6	3	12.9.0	W. H. Toucher
Lupia	d. March 2	15 June	d. 2	2	5.12.0	d. June - - 15
W. H. Everson	d. July 15	9 Sept	d. 1	3	2.10.8	Trance
W. H. Thomas	d. Jan. 7	9 d.	d. 8	2	16.2.8	d. - - d. 9
W. H. P. P. P.	d. Feb 7	25 June	d. 4	18	9.4.0	W. H. P. P. P.

Brought Forward 1059.8 1/2
 Total Footing 1282.14 5/8
 Footing 223.8 1/4
 Mustered in Capt Shaw's
 Company in a Detachment
 Commanded by Lt Col Olney

W. H. Young d. from 20. June to 1. Dec.
 1777 is 5 m. 10 days 240.

not being made out for
 time. on supposition of
 being a deserter. as appears
 on the back of
 his Roll

10.13.4

1293.9.9 1/2

Whelett Tillbrook d ^o	May 31	3 Sept	d ^o	3	3	6.4.0	d ^o	Sept 7	3
Ham Toucher d ^o	July 10	17 Aug	d ^o	6	3	12.9.0	John Toucher	August 17	
Lupia d ^o	March 2	15 June	d ^o	2	2	5.12.0	June	15	
Ed Everson d ^o	July 10	9 Sept	d ^o	1	3	2.10.8	Francis	Sept 9	
Sam Thomas d ^o	Jan 7	9 d ^o	d ^o	8	2	16.2.8	d ^o	d ^o	9
Way P. Phelps d ^o	July 7	25 June	d ^o	4	18	9.4.0	John Phelps	25	He was

Footing 223.8.4
 Brought Forward 1059.8.1
 Total Footing 1282.16.5

Mustered in Capt Shaw's
 Company in a Detachment
 Commanded by Lt Col Olney

Enoch Young d^o from 20th June to 1st Dec.
 1844 is 5m. 10 days 240s.
 He not being made out for
 this time on supposition
 his being a Doctor as appears
 by the Certificate on the back
 of this Roll

10-13-4

£1293-9-9½

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

860

